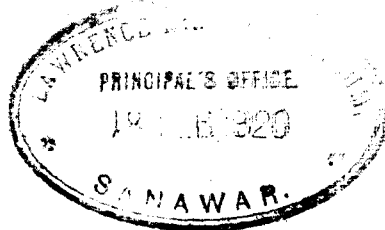


265



(2)



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 3.12.1919.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Davidson of O Sergt. Davis
Boys Cathedral High School
Mulla Road. Lahore

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Cedric James

(4) Surname:— Davidson

When born.

(5) Day, 7th. Month, February Year, 1918.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Mildred T James

(11) Surname:— Davidson

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Plc. 1st Bn. Yorks & Lancs Regt.
Peshawar.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Mother receiving military pen
13s 9d per week

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Child receiving military pen
6s 8d per week. at Lahore.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

nil

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

M. Davidson, Mother.
O Sergt. Davis, Boys Cathedral
High School, Mulla Road, Lahore

(19) What school has the child attended?

nil

(20) Remarks. nil

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

82
Sumner
11.3.21

Signature

F. Walden
Catholic Chaplain

Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

77 + 20, 2021
13.2.20

Admitted 20.4.21

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	5	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Cedric Davidson

and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore

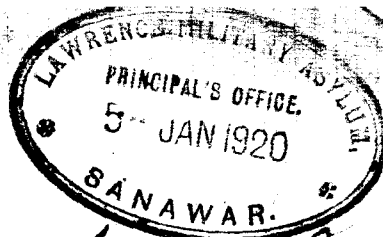
Date 17. 2. 20.

K. Inayat
Asst H to Civil Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. Davidson
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Emmeline Louise Smith*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *Sep: 1919*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs E. Smith
31 Victoria Road
 NAME of CHILD *Jamalpur*
R. G. R.

(3) Christian:— *Emmeline Louise*

(4) Surname:— *Smith*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *No*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. *Nil*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *No*

When born.

(5) Year, *1912* Month, *July* Day, *9th*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. *No*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

Mr E. F. Smith
CO Mr. David & Co.
Karayanganj
Barhain Bazar

(9) Religion? *Baptised R. C. but follow Church of England*
Names of Parents:

(19) What school has the child attended?

(10) Christian:— *Frederick & Kate*

R. J. Ry Day School Jamalpur
R. G. R.

(11) Surname:— *Smith*

(20) Remarks.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Yes*

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? *Yes*

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Gunner*

Answer.

R. F. A.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *Arthur D. Green*

† Officer recommending.

Chaplain of Jamalpur

* NOTE— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Ref. + u. acc. 5/20

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	1 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined E. I. Smith and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Jamulbar

Date 31-12-19

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

48
DB (P43)

BK 2

Descriptive Roll of Miss Ethel Muriel Lillian Phillips

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 26-12-20.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Mr W. A. Phillips Traffic Quarter N. W. Ry. Khaneawal In NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— Ethel, Muriel Lillian</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Phillips.</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, 1st Month, July Year, 1911</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Motherless</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? Yes.</p> <p>(9) Religion? Roman Catholic</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian: William Alexander Muriel Alice</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Phillips</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes</p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— Private 1st Bn. W. West Riding Regt. Attached Sgt. S. + T. Corps.</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? No</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs. 210/-/-</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if he she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. No</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. Mr W. A. Phillips - Traffic Quarter - N. W. Ry. Khaneawal. (Father)</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— William Alexander Phillips Traffic Quarter. Father. N. W. Ry. Khaneawal.</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? "Convent School" Balhousie.</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer. Yes</p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

H. F. Felland

Signature _____

† Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "servicemen" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Handwritten notes and signatures, including a large 'OK' and a date '25/12/21'.

SELECTED

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40		3	free	free	free	Rs. 5
„ 40 ditto „ 50		4	1	free	free	„ 7
„ 50 ditto „ 60		5	2	free	free	„ 9
„ 60 ditto „ 70		6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80		7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90		8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100		9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110		10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120		11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130		12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140		13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150		14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160		15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170		16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180		17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190		18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200		19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above		20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees to non-parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Ethel M. M. M. and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

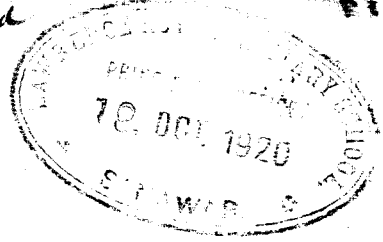
Place Shawm

Date 10. Jan 31

G. S. S. S.
Medical Officer
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Ethel Muriel Lillian name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

G. S. S. S.
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 1-10-20.
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:— G. H. Powell, Ward Master Medical College Hosp. Calcutta.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Gertrude ~~Con~~ Muriel
 (4) Surname:— Powell.

When born.

(5) Day, 25 Month, August Year, 1906

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
 Both Parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed.

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? ~~Scottish Kirk~~ Church of England
 Names of Parents,

(10) Christian:— John, Henry, Matilda Selina

(11) Surname:— Powell.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— Private. 1st. The Buffs. E. H. Regt.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?
 Was transferred to the Reserve April 1899
 Discharged from the Reserve March 1904

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
 Rs 90 per month. Only.
 and quarters

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~she~~ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
 Nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
 Nil.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
 Nil.
 Mr. J. H. Powell,
 Medical College Hospital,
 Calcutta.

(19) What school has the child attended?
 Oak Grove, Calcutta Girls School
 B. N. Ry. School Adra, and
 at present in St. Paul's
 School, Calcutta.

(20) Remarks.
 Nil.
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature J. W. Chesvic
 additional chaplain
 St. John's, Calcutta

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Regt. ...
 ...

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards,					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

80.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Gertrude Powell and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Medical College.

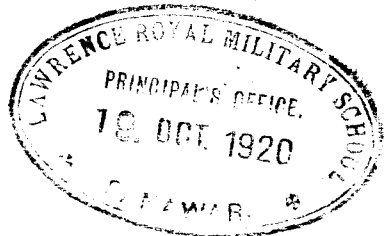
Date 7-10-20.

W. W. W. Capt. Powell
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Gertrude Powell
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

A. H. Powell

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of _____

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

- (1) Date of Application:— 1-10-20.
- (2) Name and full address of Applicant:— J. H. Powell,
Ward Master,
Medical College Hosp,
Calcutta.

NAME of CHILD

- (3) Christian:— Daisy, Violet.
- (4) Surname:— Powell.

When born.

- (5) Day, 11 Month, July Year, 1909
- (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both Parents.

- (7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed.
- (8) Legitimate? Yes
- (9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents:

- (10) Christian:— John, Henry. Matilda, Selina.
- (11) Surname:— Powell.
- (12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

- *(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Private. 1st The Buffs. E. H. Regt

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?
Was transferred to Reserve, April 1899
Discharged from the Reserve March 1904

- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Rs. 90 per month. Only.
and quarters

- (16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~she~~ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
Nil.

- (17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Nil.

- (18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Nil.
Mr J. H. Powell,
Medical College Hospital,
Calcutta

- (19) What school has the child attended?
Oak Grove, Calcutta Girls School,
B. N. Ry. School Adra. And at
present in St. Paul's School,
Calcutta.

- (20) Remarks. Nil.
- Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature J. W. Chesnic
Additional Chaplain,
St. John's, Calcutta

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	free	Rs. 30
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	free	„ 35
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	free	„ 40
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	free	„ 45
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	free	„ 50
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	free	„ 55
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	free	„ 60
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	1	„ 65
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	2	„ 70
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	3	„ 75
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	4	„ 80
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	5	„ 85
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	6	„ 90
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	7	„ 95
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	8	„ 100
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	9	„ 105
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	10	„ 110
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	11	„ 115

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 „	Founder's Day 3 „
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas.....42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Daisy Powell and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Medical College Calcutta

Date 7-10-20

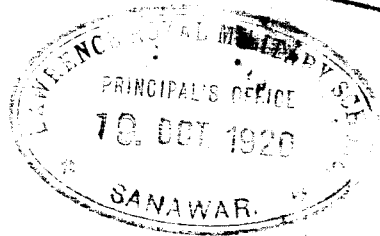
[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Daisy Powell being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of _____

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 1-10-20.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— J. H. Powell, Ward Master, Medical College Hosp. Calcutta.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— Minnie, Marg^a E.</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Powell.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, 12 Month, September Year, 1912</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents.</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed.</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? Yes</p> <p>(9) Religion? Church of England.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— John Henry, Matilda Selina.</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Powell.</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.</p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— Private. 1st. The Buffs E. K. Regt.</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? was transferred to Reserve April 1897 Discharged from the Reserve March 1904</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs. 90 per month. Only. and quarters</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount Nil.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. Nil.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Nil. Mr. J. H. Powell, Medical College Hospital, Calcutta</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? B. N. Ry. School Adra. And at Present in St. Paul's School, Calcutta.</p> <p>(20) Remarks. Nil.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, Yes.</p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature J. W. Pleshie
Additional Commissioned Chaplain
St. John's, Calcutta

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Minnie Powell and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Madrasat College, Calcutta

Date 7-10-20

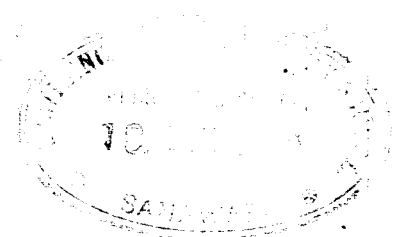
[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Minnie Powell name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of _____

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 1-10-20

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— J. H. Powell,
Ward Master
Medical College Hosp.
Calcutta.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Mabel Beatrice.

(4) Surname:— Powell.

When born.

(5) Day, 21 Month, April Year, 1914

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both Parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed.

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— John Henry. Matilda
Selina.

(11) Surname:— Powell.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Private. 1st. The Buffs S. N. Regt.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?
was transferred to Reserve April 1899
Discharged from the Reserve March 1904

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Rs. 90 per month. Only
and quarters

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
Nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Nil.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Nil
Mr. J. H. Powell,
Medical College Hospital,
Calcutta.

(19) What school has the child attended?
B. N. Ry. School Adra, and at
Present in St. Paul's School,
Calcutta.

(20) Remarks. Nil.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature J. W. Chesnie
Additional Chaplain
St. John's, Calcutta

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40		Rs. 3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 30
„ 40 ditto „ 50		4	1	free	free	„ 35
„ 50 ditto „ 60		5	2	free	free	„ 40
„ 60 ditto „ 70		6	3	1	free	„ 45
„ 70 ditto „ 80		7	4	2	free	„ 50
„ 80 ditto „ 90		8	5	3	1	„ 55
„ 90 ditto „ 100		9	6	4	2	„ 60
„ 100 ditto „ 110		10	7	5	3	„ 65
„ 110 ditto „ 120		11	8	6	4	„ 70
„ 120 ditto „ 130		12	9	7	5	„ 75
„ 130 ditto „ 140		13	10	8	6	„ 80
„ 140 ditto „ 150		14	11	9	7	„ 85
„ 150 ditto „ 160		15	12	10	8	„ 90
„ 160 ditto „ 170		16	13	11	9	„ 95
„ 170 ditto „ 180		17	14	12	10	„ 100
„ 180 ditto „ 190		18	15	13	11	„ 105
„ 190 ditto „ 200		19	16	14	12	„ 110
„ 200 and above		20	17	15	13	„ 115

Payable strictly in advance.

Notes—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Mabel Powell and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

• And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Medical College, Calcutta

Date 7-10-20

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Mabel Powell name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 1-10-20.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— J. H. Powell. Ward Master. Medical College Hosp. Calcutta.</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— James Alfred.</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Powell.</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, 16 Month, December Year, 1915</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents.</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed.</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? Yes</p> <p>(9) Religion? Church of England.</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— John Henry. Matilda Selina.</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Powell.</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.</p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— Private. 1st. The Buffs. & K. Regt.</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? Was transferred to Reserve April 1899 Discharged from the Reserve March 1904</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs. 90 per month. Only. and quarters</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. Nil.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Nil. Mr. J. H. Powell Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? Nil.</p> <p>(20) Remarks. Nil.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer. Yes.</p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature J. W. Bleshie
Additional Chaplain,
St. John's, Calcutta

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 30
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 35
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 40
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 45
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 50
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 55
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 60
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 65
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 70
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 75
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 80
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 85
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 90
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 95
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 100
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 105
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 110
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 115

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined James Powell and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Medical College

Date 7-10-20

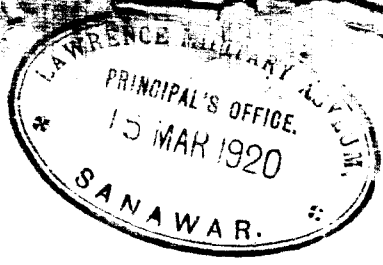
W. H. K. Capt. Genl.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of James Powell
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

J. H. Powell

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Eric John Price

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 10th March 1920.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
L. bonds. S. W. Price
S. V. S. Cochrane
Mhow. B. I.
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Eric John

(4) Surname:— Price.

When born:

(5) Year, 1911 Month, December Day, 13th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? B. I. B.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— S. W. J. & Clara.

(11) Surname:— Price

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Subconductor
S. V. Cochrane

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Still serving

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

£140 p.m. including Army of Occupation pay & charge allowance

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

S. W. J. Price (Father)
L. bonds. S. V. Cochrane
Mhow. B. I.

(19) What school has the child attended?

R. A. School Mhow

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Summed 13.1.20

Signature [Signature] Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Regd. M. A. 153/20 Admitted 183/21

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40.	3	free	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto "	4	1	free	free	free	5
50 ditto "	5	2	free	free	free	7
60 ditto "	6	3	1	free	free	10
70 ditto "	7	4	2	free	free	13
80 ditto "	8	5	3	1	free	17
90 ditto "	9	6	4	2	free	21
100 ditto "	10	7	5	3	free	25
110 ditto "	11	8	6	4	free	29
120 ditto "	12	9	7	5	free	33
130 ditto "	13	10	8	6	free	37
140 ditto "	14	11	9	7	free	41
150 ditto "	15	12	10	8	free	45
160 ditto "	16	13	11	9	free	49
170 ditto "	17	14	12	10	free	53
180 ditto "	18	15	13	11	free	57
190 ditto "	19	16	14	12	free	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	free	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Eric John Price and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

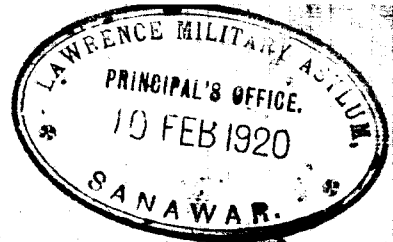
Place Mohor

Date: 10th March 1920

[Signature]
Capt. [Name]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Eric John Price being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of District Pedder

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs M. Pedder
Sanawar

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

District

(4) Surname:—

Pedder

When born.

(5) Day, 25th Month, February Year, 1911

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

European

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

District Madheben

(11) Surname:—

Pedder

(12) ~~Is~~, or was, the father in the British Army?

Yes

* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Bomb. L. Battery R.H.A

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~the~~ ^{he} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

None except Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs Edwards
24' Lorraine Road
Holloway, N. London

(19) What school has the child attended?

St Andrew's House
Belkimping

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

not needed

Signature

[Signature]

M. A.

PRINCIPAL,

The Lawrence Military Asylum

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 12/2

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined F. Redder and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

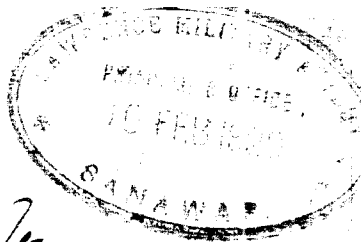
Date 17

Med. Offr. Lawrence
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
SANAWAR.

In the event of Fredrick Redder
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

M. Redder
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Reginald Redden

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

M^r M. Redden

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Reginald Redden

(4) Surname:—

Redden

When born.

(5) Day, 16th Month, June Year, 1915

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

European

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

Fredrick & Marielein

(11) Surname:—

Redden

(12) ~~Is~~ or was, the father in the British Army?

Yes

* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Bomb. & B. Battery R.H.A

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

None except - Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

M^r J. Edwards
24 Doraine Road
Holloway N. London

(19) What school has the child attended?

St Andrew's Homes
Kalinpong

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

not recd.

Signature _____

† Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 30
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 50
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 70
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 „	Founder's Day 3 „
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas.....42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined R. Pedder and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

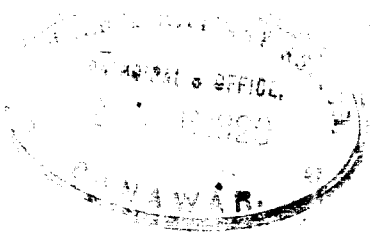
Place Sanawar

Date 27-12-10

R. Pedder
Capt R. Pedder
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Reginald Pedder name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. Pedder
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of James William Bristol Phillip

DEK

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 19-1-20

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Sgt. W. A. Phillips
C/o W. J. Butler Esq.
Rink Theatre
 NAME of CHILD Lucknow

(3) Christian:— James William Bristol

(4) Surname:— Phillips

When born.

(5) Year, 1910 Mouth, July Day, 9th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Motherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Yes

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Catholic.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William Alexander

(11) Surname:— Phillips

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Sgt. S. & T. Corps.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 200/-/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Nil

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Father

(19) What school has the child attended?
Convent School Dallousie

(20) Remarks.
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer, Yes (has been in 1919)

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

W. J. Butler Esq.
 Signature W. J. Butler Esq.
 † Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In case where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter 1 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide 4 "	Founder's Day 3 "
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas..... 42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Senawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined James William Butler and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Dalhousie

Date: 26.1.20

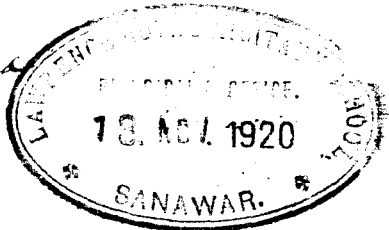
[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of James W. B. Phillip name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *5. XI. 20.*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— *W.E. Courtenay - Sanitary Superintendent New City - Patna.*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Rachel - Pauline*

(4) Surname:— *Courtenay.*

When born.

(5) Day, *14th* Month, *January* Year, *1915*

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless~~ or having both parents? *Both parents.*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *Wholly European.*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes.*

(9) Religion? *Church of England.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *{ William Wash
Alice. A.*

(11) Surname:— *Courtenay.*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the *British Army?* *Yes.*

*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— *Serjt.*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? *No.*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *380/-*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? *Yes.*

Answer,

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *John M Lewis*
Chaplain of Bankipore
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Recd 12/11/20

Admitted

18.11.20

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Samavar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Rachel Courtenay and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place Palis (now 4)

Date 10/11/20

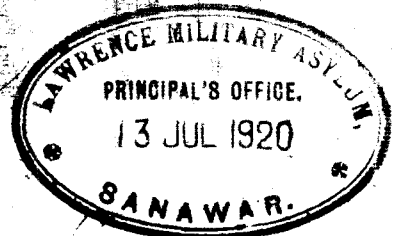
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Rachel P. Courtenay
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

(Signature of Parent or Guardian)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application



Descriptive Roll of DUDLEY MARKHAM CARTER

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 3. 5. 20

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Florence Carter
 Manageress "Lion House"
 Darjeeling

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Dudley Markham

(4) Surname:— Carter

When born.

(5) Day, 8th Month, July Year, 1918

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, ~~or~~ having both parents? Both

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Chr E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Florence & Alfred

(11) Surname:— Carter

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? In Army

*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
 Sub Conductor
 Indian Ordnance Dept.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
 Rs 360 p.M
 vide memo no 138/24, N
 24-27-8-24 from Brigade of
 Reserve S.P.R.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
 Late Florence & Alfred Carter
 Sub Conductor
 Indian Ordnance Dept
 Secy. S. P. R.

(19) What school has the child attended? Home

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

Baptismal certificate of applicant is from Allahabad and a copy may be had from the Chaplain of Allahabad. A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Certificate can be obtained from Sub Conductor in his return from field service. Signature J. J. [unclear] Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Age 62/292 2/127
 20

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Dudley Bantam Carter and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Darjeeling

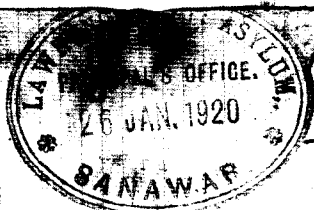
Date 14th May 1920

Sisir Kumar Pal
Superintendent & Medical Officer
Lawrence Military Asylum
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)
Darjeeling

In the event of Dudley Bantam Carter being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

Dudley Bantam Carter
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

D. Carter



Descriptive Roll of Charles Alfred Charlesworth,

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 24-1-1920

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Charles Alfred Charlesworth
49 Loco Quarters E.I.Ry
Dhanrod

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Charles Alfred

(4) Surname:—

Charlesworth

When born.

(5) Day, 24th Month, July. Year 1905

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? dead

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? legitimate

(9) Religion? Protestant

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Miss Jessie + James

(11) Surname:— Charlesworth

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Yorkshire Sergeant
Regt

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? Nil

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mrs. J. H. Simons
Aunt: Uncle

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin

Mrs. + Mrs. Simons
Aunt Uncle - E.I.R.
49 Loco Quarters E.I.R.
Dhanrod

(19) What school has the child attended?

Allahabad High School (1)
Calcutta Boys High School (2)
Asgrove (3) School in attendance

(20) Remarks. St. Michaels Church (4) last school attended

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, no objection

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

A. P. ...

†Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Read why

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards	Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	For 4 children Rs. 5
but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	5
40 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
50 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
60 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
70 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
80 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
90 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
100 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
110 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
120 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
130 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
140 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
150 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
160 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
170 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
180 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
190 ditto	20	17	15	13	65
200 and above					

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined C. A. Chandrasekhar and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar 24/1/20
Date 24/1/20

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

Mr H Simons
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

5

Descriptive Roll of Walter David Cairns

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphans or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 4. 1. 20

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Walter Watson Cairns
 Barrack Master
 Ambala

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Walter David

(4) Surname:— Cairns

When born.

(5) Day. 29th Month, July Year, 1921

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
 has both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
 Wholly European

(8) Legitimate?
 Yes.

(9) Religion? Episcopalian Church of Scotland

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Father: Walter Watson Cairns

(11) Surname:— Mother: Isobel Anne Cairns

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
 S/Conductor M.S. (Bk Dept)

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?
 as above
 Bk Master, Ambala.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?
 No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
 Rs 451/ per annum

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. 2/-

(a) State whether the child is in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
 parent

(19) What school has the child attended?
 Preparatory School
 Gulleah East Lothian
 Scotland

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer, Yes.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

It is regretted there are with his grand parents in Scotland

Signature: *[Signature]*
 † Officer recommending.

Garnock
 Ambala

Registered & booked.

ELECTED.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of _____
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of May V. Courtenay

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 13. 11. 20.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— William Ernest Courtenay

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— May Veronique

(4) Surname:— Courtenay

When born.

(5) Day, 11th Month, December Year, '11

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Ch. of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Agnes Aurora

(11) Surname:— William Ernest.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Supt. 2nd Batt. Lancashire Fusiliers & Border Regt.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Purchased discharge.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 380/- P.M.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

He above named parents.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Dow Hill School for Girls, Kurrumong.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Chaplain of Bangalore
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

[Handwritten signature and date]

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
.. 40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter4 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 " | Founder's Day 3 "
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined May J. Courtney and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Patna

Date 17.4.20

J. H. Brachman

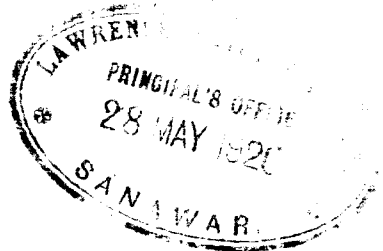
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of May J. Courtney
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

May J. Courtney

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application



Descriptive Roll of Hayel & Doreen Kitson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>21/5/20.</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mrs L. J. Kitson</u> <u>1st Coy Staff Lines</u> <u>Prison.</u> NAME OF CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Anglican Doreen.</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Kitson</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>25th</u> Month, <u>September</u> Year, <u>1912.</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both Parents</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Wholly European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Legitimate</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England.</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>William & Maud</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Kitson</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the <i>British Army</i>? <u>Is in the British Army.</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— <u>Staff Sergeant Supply & Transport Coy.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Rs 220/- Two Hundred & Twenty</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Regimental School</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <u>No.</u></p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature _____
 † Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Notes.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Hazel D. Kiteon and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or physical defect, which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Poona

Date 25/10

W. Chambers
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
W. Chambers

In the event of Hazel Doreen Kiteon name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

W. Kiteon
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Lt/1
MB



Descriptive Roll of Elsie May Kitson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 4/6/20 6/5/20</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Mrs. W. J. Kitson 20, South Petty Staff, near Poona</p> <p>NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— Elsie May</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Kitson</p> <p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, 30th Month, November Year, 1907.</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? Legitimate</p> <p>(9) Religion? Church of England</p> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— William + Maud</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Kitson</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? In the British Army</p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— Staff-Serjeant Supply & Transport Corps.</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 220/- Two Hundred + Twenty</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if he she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. Nil</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Nil</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? Regimental School</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, No.</p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form

Signature

A. D. Hughes (Lieut.)
S + T Corps
 † Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Regd. + M. Asy. 28⁵/₂₀

Admitted 23.7.20.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 30
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	30
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	30
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	30
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	30
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	30
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	30
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	30
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	30
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	30
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	30
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	30
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	30
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	30
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	30
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	30
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	30
200 and above	20	17	15	13	30

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ..

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Elsie May Kitson and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Poona.

Date 25th 20

(Signature of Medical Officer)
Ways

In the event of Elsie May Kitson name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

n. Kitson

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

45
17.13

1302

Descriptive Roll of one child

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 7th October 1920

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

T.M. Johnson th Royal Hussars
12.S.M. 19
Muttra

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Noel Kenneth

(4) Surname:— Johnson

When born.

(5) Day, 23 Month, December Year, 1906

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless, or having~~ both parents?

(7) Wholly European ~~or of mixed~~ Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Cof. C.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Thomas, Montague } Clara

(11) Surname:— Johnson } Johnson

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes Still Serving

* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Regtl. Sgt. Major, 19th Royal Hussars

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources R. 266 per mensem

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

T.M. Johnson, Father
19th Royal Hussars
Muttra

(19) What school has the child attended? Regimental School Muttra
& The Biddulph Summer Home
Mussoorie

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

S. J. ... 110111

Signature

[Signature]
Capt.

† Officer recommending.

Comdg. Lt. Col. ...

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Regd 26 10 / 20

Admitted 26.10.20.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40	„ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50	„ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60	„ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70	„ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80	„ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90	„ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100	„ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110	„ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120	„ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130	„ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140	„ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150	„ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160	„ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170	„ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180	„ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190	„ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above		20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rates, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Ladnoo

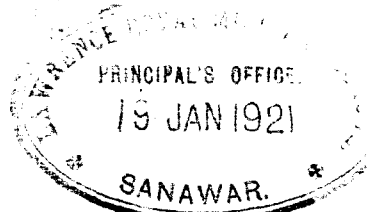
Date 7-1-1900

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Roel Kenneth Johnson
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of George Frederic Johnston

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 19 July 1920

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs W. Johnston
married quarters
The Person Banacles
Aecanabad. NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— George Frederic

(4) Surname:— Johnston.

When born.

(5) Day, 4 Month, April Year, 1909

(6) Fatherless, ~~motherless~~, ~~having both parents?~~

(7) Wholly ~~European~~ mixed Parentage? mixed

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Alfred + Winifred.

(11) Surname:— Johnston

(12) ~~Is~~ was, the father in the British Army? yes

* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served ~~or is serving:~~

Sapper Royal Engineers

(14) If the father ~~was~~ was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? —

On the Reserve Establishment
16.9.13. Returned to Army November 1914

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

None.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

— None

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

— No

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs W. Johnston
married quarters
The Person Banacles
Aecanabad.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Boys' High School
Aecanabad.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature A. H. Brongerton

† Officer recommending
Ganson Chaplain

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Recd. 27/21

Admitted 25.7.20

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	As.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children.
Rs. 30 and upwards,						
but less than	As. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40	ditto	4	1	free	free	„ 7
„ 50	ditto	5	2	free	free	„ 11
„ 60	ditto	6	3	1	free	„ 15
„ 70	ditto	7	4	2	free	„ 19
„ 80	ditto	8	5	3	1	„ 23
„ 90	ditto	9	6	4	2	„ 27
„ 100	ditto	10	7	5	3	„ 31
„ 110	ditto	11	8	6	4	„ 35
„ 120	ditto	12	9	7	5	„ 39
„ 130	ditto	13	10	8	6	„ 43
„ 140	ditto	14	11	9	7	„ 47
„ 150	ditto	15	12	10	8	„ 51
„ 160	ditto	16	13	11	9	„ 55
„ 170	ditto	17	14	12	10	„ 59
„ 180	ditto	18	15	13	11	„ 63
„ 190	ditto	19	16	14	12	„ 67
„ 200 and above		20	17	15	13	„ 71

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance; the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Saecular, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined George Frederick Johnston and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad

Date 30/1/21

W. Paterson Capt.
Ramsay
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of George Frederick Johnston name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

George Frederick Johnston
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of Francis Jones

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>Date of Application:— <u>24.2.20</u></p> <p>Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Capt. A. B. Forder.</u> <u>15, Baccary</u> <u>24-28 Light Cavalry</u> NAME OF CHILD <u>Francis</u></p> <p>Christian:— <u>Francis</u></p> <p>Surname:— <u>Jones</u></p> <p>When born: Day, <u>4</u>, Month, <u>4</u>, Year, <u>'06</u></p> <p>Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Orphan</u></p> <p>Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>American</u></p> <p>Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>Religion? <u>Baptist</u></p> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>10) Christian:—</p> <p>11) Surname:— <u>See attached report by</u></p> <p>12) Is, or was, the father in the <u>British Army</u>? <u>Capt. Forder.</u></p> <p>13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— <u>2nd Lt. 1st Buffs</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer.</p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

W. B. ...
 OFF. PRINCIPAL
 Signature Lawrence Military Asylum
 † Officer recommending.

— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 6.4.20

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day.....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Francis Jones and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 23-4-20

(Signature of Medical Officer)
SANAWAR.

In the event of _____ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

111-37
113
J 14
1/12/20

Descriptive Roll of Harry John George Johnson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>21-1-20</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Harry Johnson, Staff Sergt: I.M.L.</u> <u>Adjutant-General's Branch,</u> <u>Army Head Quarters,</u> <u>Simla</u></p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Harry John George</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Johnson</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>29th</u> Month, <u>October</u> Year, <u>1911</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both present</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England.</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Harry & Georgina Emily</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Johnson</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the <i>British Army</i>? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— <u>Regt & Detl 10th</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <u>he</u> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Military School Jutogh</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <u>Yes</u></p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature]
† Officer recommending. ANK

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Regt & Detl 10th
12/1/20

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Harry Johnson and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

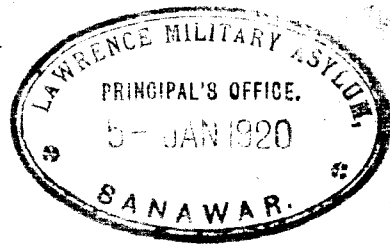
Place Calcutta

Date 15/1/1906

W. K. Johnson, Major
W. G. H. B. B. B.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Harry Johnson being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of Matthew Thomas

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

(4) Surname:—

When born.

(5) Year, /110 Month, /111 Day, /112

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion?

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

(11) Surname:—

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Recd & recd. 5/20

Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem...	First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.					Rs. 37
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 37
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	Rs. 51
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	Rs. 65
60 ditto	6	3	free	free	Rs. 79
70 ditto	7	4	free	free	Rs. 93
80 ditto	8	5	1	1	Rs. 107
90 ditto	9	6	2	2	Rs. 121
100 ditto	10	7	3	3	Rs. 135
110 ditto	11	8	4	4	Rs. 149
120 ditto	12	9	5	5	Rs. 163
130 ditto	13	10	6	6	Rs. 177
140 ditto	14	11	7	7	Rs. 191
150 ditto	15	12	8	8	Rs. 205
160 ditto	16	13	9	9	Rs. 219
170 ditto	17	14	10	10	Rs. 233
180 ditto	18	15	11	11	Rs. 247
190 ditto	19	16	12	12	Rs. 261
200 ditto	20	17	13	13	Rs. 275
210 and above	21	18	14	14	Rs. 289

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil Courts by filing claims in Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioned and retired soldiers will pay according to the above scale, except that those living in a house of their own pay fees at the rate next below that applicable for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. On the death or decease of such property, Rs. 10 per cent. or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance. The remaining interest shall be paid to the child or applied or accumulated for his maintenance.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of all amounts due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	5 days	September.....	5 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	4 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sandwar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X, Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Matthew Thomas and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sandwar

Date 27/10/1914

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Matthew Thomas name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

Thomas Thomas
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is, per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	children
30 and upwards,	40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 30
40	50	4	1	free	free	30
50	60	5	2	free	free	30
60	70	6	3	free	free	30
70	80	7	4	free	free	30
80	90	8	5	3	1	30
90	100	9	6	4	2	30
100	110	10	7	5	3	30
110	120	11	8	6	4	30
120	130	12	9	7	5	30
130	140	13	10	8	6	30
140	150	14	11	9	7	30
150	160	15	12	10	8	30
160	170	16	13	11	9	30
170	180	17	14	12	10	30
180	190	18	15	13	11	30
190	200	19	16	14	12	30
200 and above		20	17	15	13	30

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the maintenance and education, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Anna Gordon and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Changlo Jodi

Date 18. 7. 20

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Anna Gordon name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

John Henry Jordan
Lt Col R. S. Lanier Rindpur
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Madge Evelyn Goodair

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sarawar

(Candidates must be the orphans or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application— 26 1920
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant—
14th Lancers
Married Quarters Risalpur

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian— Madge Evelyn
 (4) Surname— Goodair

When born.

(5) Day, 13th Month, August Year, 1911
 (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European
 (8) Legitimate? Yes
 (9) Religion? E of E

Names of Parents

(10) Christian— Ann + John Henry
 (11) Surname— Goodair
 (12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

* (13) Rank, and Regiment, in which father served or is serving—
Private 5th Lancers

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Father

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin—
Father
L/Cop V R.I. Lancers
Risalpur

(19) What school has the child attended?
Garrison School in
Dublin, Co. Louth, England
Risalpur India

(20) Remarks.
Mrs Goodair and daughter temporarily residing
in the hills at Chongla Jati in the
displeasure of
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer, Yes

X COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Charles Stewart
Captain of the Further Galls,
Khanspur - Muzee Hills
 † Officer recommending

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or a Captain.

Admitted 30.9.20

Page 21/20

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is, per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	free	free	9
70 ditto " 80	7	4	free	free	11
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	14
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	17
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	20
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	24
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	28
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	33
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	38
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	44
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	50
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	57
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	64
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	71
200 and above	20	17	15	13	79

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance; the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter 4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide 4 "	Founder's Day 3 "
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas..... 42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Anna Gosdair and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Changlo Jabi

Date 18. 7. 20

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

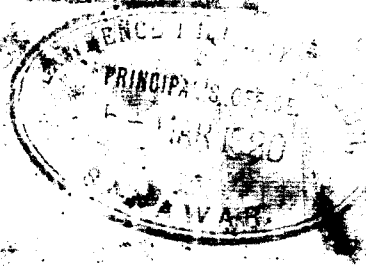
In the event of Madge Evelyn Gosdair
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

39
D.B.



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 1st March - 1920</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Mrs J. V. Gordon 40 Lamb Road, Snettisham</p> <p>NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— Josie Isidore de Bruch</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Gordon</p> <p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, 22 Month, September Year, 1903 B.C.</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Fatherless</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? Yes -</p> <p>(9) Religion? Church of England</p> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— William Duncan Marion Catherine</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Gordon.</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.</p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— Lieut: 4th L. Coy.</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? —</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources —</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. —</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. Mrs Marion Catherine - 40 Lamb Road</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin: —</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? St. George's Church School</p> <p>(20) Remarks. — Child of Mrs. Gordon</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer. Yes -</p>
---	---

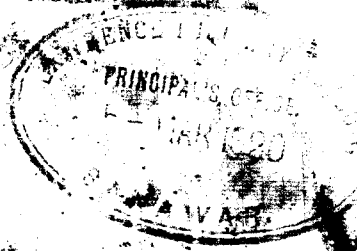
A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

1852/8.3.20

Signature. Ronald T. Min.
† Officer recommending

• NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 11/5/20



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 1st March 1920

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Mrs J. V. Gordon
 40 Lamb Road, Snettisham

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Jessie Edw. de Borchgrevink

(4) Surname:— Gordon

When born.

(5) Day 22 Month, September Year, 1903. B.C.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William Duncanson
 Mason-Palmer

(11) Surname:— Gordon

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
 Lieut: 4th L. Corps.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? —

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources —

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. —

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
 Mother
 Marion Palmer - 40 Lamb Road

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin: —

(19) What school has the child attended? St. George's Church School

(20) Remarks: — Only in Junior Camp

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer: Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

1854/8.3.20

Signature: Ronald T. Min
 Officer recommending

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 1/5/20

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
.. 40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Nota.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Jester Gordon and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lawrence

Date 3.3.20

M. J. Gordon
Capt. P. J. Gordon
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)

J. J. Gordon
 Staff Surgeon

In the event of Jester Gordon
name of child
 being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

Jester Gordon
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
 or person making application.

(6)



Descriptive Roll of Norman Gordon

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>11 March 1920</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mrs. G. D. Gordon</u> <u>40 Lumsden Road.</u> NAME OF CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Norman Charles Gordon</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Gordon</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>16</u> Month, <u>February</u> Year, <u>1904</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Fatherless</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>William Gordon</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Norman Gordon</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>•(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— <u>Serjeant 1st L. Coy</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? —</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. —</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. —</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Mrs. Alice - Manson Pattinson Gordon</u> <u>40 Lumsden Road</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin: —</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>St George's College</u> <u>Shrewsbury</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <u>Child in 5th Standard</u></p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>Answer, <u>Yes</u></p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Ronald Innes
Garner Officer recommending

• NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Marion Gordon and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Ludhiana

Date 3. 3. 20

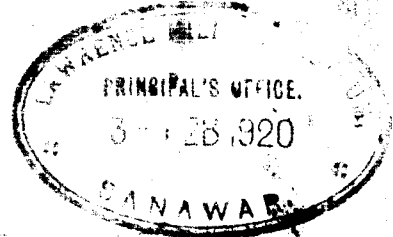
John McKenna
Capt. R.A.M.C.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

W. H. Sullivan

In the event of Norman Charles Dickson name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Marion L. Gordon

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of Grace Dorothy Gale

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.
(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Conductor J. F. Gale
SIst Transport Corps
Co Base Post Master
 NAME of CHILD Reshawar

(3) Christian:— Grace Dorothy

(4) Surname:— Gale

When born.

(5) Day, 9th Month, December Year, 1903

(6) ~~Fatherless~~, ~~Motherless~~, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate

(9) Religion? C of E.

Names of Parents

(10) Christian:— James Frank

(11) Surname:— Gale

(12) ~~is~~ ^{is} the father in the British Army?

* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Supply, Transport Corps

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?
Serving

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 140

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~he~~ ^{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Yes. - Father

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Eric Francis } Brothers. L. M. A
Vernon Eustace } Sanawar

(19) What school has the child attended?
Mayo School Simla

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature H.C. Carter
C. H. G. Minister
 † Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Officer or Military Officer.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers, or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Perhawan

Date 25-1-1920

P. Gaur.
Captain
R.O.M.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Grace Dorothy Gale
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

J. H. Gale S. Conductor

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of Philip Charles Heyden

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>8-11-20</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>(Mr) M. A. Heyden</u> <u>Worst End House</u> <u>Mussorie</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Philip Charles</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Heyden</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>2</u> Month, <u>September</u> Year, <u>1913</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both Parents</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>E of E.</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Philip & May</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Heyden</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? <u>Was</u></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— <u>S. Sgt. SAI Corps.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>Discharged</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Manager Municipal Council</u> <u>Mussorie</u> <u>Rs 150 per mensem.</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>Nil.</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Nil.</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Parents</u> <u>M. A. Heyden</u> <u>Worst End House</u> <u>Mussorie</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Hampton Court</u> <u>Mussorie (Day scholar)</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. _____</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer: <u>Yes.</u></p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Admitted
7.4.23

Signature [Signature]
 † Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

11 E

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
" 40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
" 50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
" 60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
" 70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
" 80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
" 90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
" 100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
" 110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
" 120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
" 130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
" 140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
" 150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
" 160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
" 170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
" 180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
" 190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
" 200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Philip Leyden and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Mussorie

Date 27.9.11.1920

St. A. L. D. S.
(Offg) Civil Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer).
Mussorie

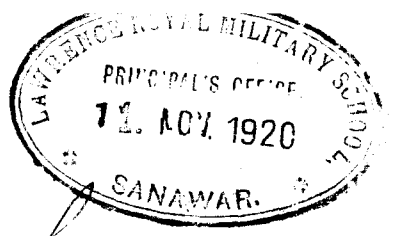
In the event of Philip Leyden
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

M. A. Leyden.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

443
N.B.



Descriptive Roll of Alexander Louis Hayden

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 8-11-20

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 (Mr) M. A Hayden
 West End House
 Mussorie

NAME of CHILD Mussorie

(3) Christian:— Alexander Louis

(4) Surname:— Hayden

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?
Discharged

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Rs 150/- per mensem
 (Manager, Municipal Bazaar, Mussorie)

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
Nil

When born.

(5) Day, 23rd Month, November Year, 1914

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Nil.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C of E.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Parents.
P + M. Hayden
West End House
Mussorie

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Philip & May

(11) Surname:— Hayden

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Was

(19) What school has the child attended?
Lambton School
Mussorie (Rajshola)

*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Sr. Sgt. S + T Corps

(20) Remarks. _____

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

A. D. ...
10.4.23

Signature L. C. Daulton
† Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Regt. & M. rank 11/20

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs 30 and upwards,					For 4 children
but less than Rs, 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	15	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians travelling to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Alick S. D. D. and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Mussoorie

Date 9-11-1920

A. C. D. D.
(Offg) Civil Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
Mussoorie

In the event of Alexander Hayden
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

A. A. Hayden
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Margaret Euid Hudson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 28. 12. 20</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>H. Hudson</i> <i>70 Station Rd</i> <i>Lucknow</i> NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Margaret Euid</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Hudson</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <i>16th</i> Month, <i>September</i> Year, <i>1912</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Europ.</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Ch. E.</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Geneva Courat</i> <i>Mabel Edith</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Hudson</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— <i>has Sgt 1st Murch's Regt</i> <i>to Capt S.A.R.C. (Detachment)</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>Reserve 31.3.1908 to 14.8.1912</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources — <i>Nil - possible</i> <i>future 250/- to 300/-</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>—</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>—</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>B.E. Bennett.</i> <i>(Uncle) G.D.P.R.</i> <i>Bombay</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>La Martiniere</i> <i>High School</i> <i>Lucknow</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <i>—</i></p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <i>Yes</i></p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *Norman Bennett*
 † Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 18.2.21

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	2	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advances.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter4 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 „ | Bonner's Day 3 „
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas.....42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Ayaz Eud Hudson

I certify that I have examined *the* *she* and find that *she* is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with *his* *her* education, or earning *his* *her* livelihood when grown up.

Place *Kueknow*

Date *31. 12. 20*

Gilbert M. Haway Lt. Col.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of *Ayaz Eud Hudson*
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

H. Hudson
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application



Descriptive Roll of Edith May Hudson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 82. 12. 20.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— H. Hudson 20 Station Rd Lucknow.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— Edith May.</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Hudson</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, 16th Month, August Year, 1915</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Do b.</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Europ.</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? Yes</p> <p>(9) Religion? Cat. P.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— Terence Conrad. Nabel Edith</p> <p>(11) Surname:— HUDSON.</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Was.</p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— was Sgt R. Manchester Regt. was Capt I.A. Co. SA. 1899. 1902 1915. 1920.</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? Reserve 31. 3. 1908 14. 8. 1912</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources None - possible future Salary 250/10. 300/-</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— D. E. Bennett. (Uncle) G. S. P. R. Bombay</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? La Martiniere High School, Calcutta</p> <p>(20) Remarks. Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, Yes</p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Norman Bryant
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per annum:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
30 and upwards.	40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40	50	4	1	free	free	5
50	60	5	2	free	free	7
60	70	6	3	1	free	11
70	80	7	4	2	free	15
80	90	8	5	3	1	21
90	100	9	6	4	2	27
100	110	10	7	5	3	35
110	120	11	8	6	4	43
120	130	12	9	7	5	53
130	140	13	10	8	6	63
140	150	14	11	9	7	75
150	160	15	12	10	8	87
160	170	16	13	11	9	101
170	180	17	14	12	10	115
180	190	18	15	13	11	131
190	200	19	16	14	12	147
200 and above		20	17	15	13	165

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil Court by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per annum, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 11.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	November's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

Edith May Hudson

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that $\frac{\text{she}}{\text{she}}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ education, or earning $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place Lucknow

Date 31. 12. 20

Liberty Hawley Lt. Col.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Edith May Hudson

In the event of _____ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

Edith May Hudson

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

47

6



Descriptive Roll of Leonard Forest Hudson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 7th. 12. 20.
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 R. Hudson
 20 Station Rd
 Lucknow
 NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Leonard Forest H.
 (4) Surname:— Hudson.

When born.

(5) Day, 17th Month, June Year, 1912
 (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Europ.
 (8) Legitimate? Yes
 (9) Religion? Cof. E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Terence Couhad
and Edith
 (11) Surname:— Hudson

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? was
was Sgt. 1st Banch
was Capt. 2nd ARD.
 (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
S.A. 1899
1909 1902
1915- 1920.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?
Reserve 31. 3. 1909 to 14. 8. 1912.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Nil - possible future salary
250/- to 300/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
B. E. Blunell,
(Uncle) G. I. R. R.
Roadway

(19) What school has the child attended?
La Martiniere
High School
Lucknow

(20) Remarks.
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: Norman Brunel
 Officer recommending: Civil Chaplain.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

R. A. 5-1/2

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 15
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	1 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	12 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Leonard Savell

I certify that I have examined Hudson and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lucknow

Date 31.12.20

Allen J. Haway Lt. Imp.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Leonard Savell Hudson
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

H. Hudson

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

48
17.13.

132



Descriptive Roll of Margaret Lillian Howie.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 8th November 1920</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Mrs E. M. Howie No 12 Bungalow Multan Cantt</p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— Margaret Lillian</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Howie</p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, 3rd Month, October Year, 1911</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Fatherless</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? Yes</p> <p>(9) Religion? P. of England</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— Charles Thomas — Ethel Muriel</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Howie</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes —</p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— Late Color Sergt - 1st Bn Bedfordshire Regt -</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? Transferred Pension Establishment on 1st Sept-1912</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources nil</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. nil</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. Nil</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— E. M. Howie (mother) No 12 Bungalow Multan</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? St Dunis School - Multan</p> <p>(20) Remarks. Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, Has been inoculated - Yes.</p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature A. J. Pook
Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted
18.12.20

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the following rules, except that those living in Assam or Cochin shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Seawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Margaret Lillian Howie

I certify that I have examined she and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Mullon

Date 10th January 1921

W. H. L. Linn

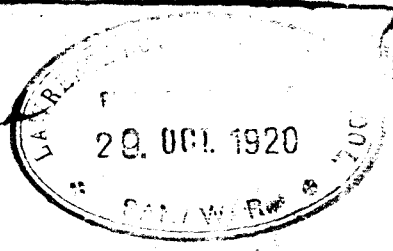
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Margaret Lillian being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

E. M. Howie

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



45/113
Descriptive Roll of David William Alec Helmore

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar
 (Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *23rd October 1920*
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
No. 82668 Sgt. D. A. Helmore.
XIth Battalion, M. G. Corps,
Whale Bank, Bangalore
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Helmore,*
 (4) Surname:— *David William Alec*

When born.
 (5) Day, *17th* Month, *April* Year, *1904.*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European.*

(8) Legitimate? *Legitimate.*

(9) Religion? *Church of England.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Helmore,*

(11) Surname:— *David Arthur*
Issac.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *Yes.*

* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Sgt, XIth Battalion, Machine Gun Corps.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

24th October 1910
Recalled 4th August 1914.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Rs 159/10/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Sgt. and Mrs. D. A. Helmore,
Married Quarters
XIth Battalion, M. G. Corps,
Bangalore.

(19) What school has the child attended?
Govt. Sch. Bangalore - 5 years.
Regt. Sch. India - 6 months.

(20) Remarks.
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer, *Yes.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

H. D. ...
 Signature *Lieut. Colonel*
 Commanding *1st Battalion, M. G. Corps,*
 Bangalore.
 † Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

77 ...

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum,**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day.....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Daria M. Helmore Alec Helmore and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

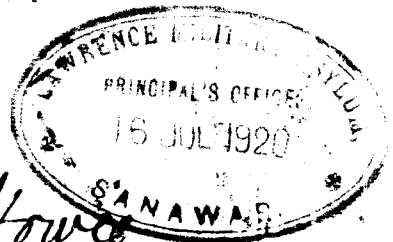
Place Calcutta.

Date 24th October 1920

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Daria William Alec Helmore name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application



Descriptive Roll of Alic Douglas Howie

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 17th May 1920

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Mrs. E. Howie
No 12 Cantt
Multan

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Alic Douglas

(4) Surname:— Howie

When born.

(5) Day, 3rd Month, September Year, 1913

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Fatherless—

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes—

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Charles Thomas and Ethel Muriel

(11) Surname:— Howie

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? In the British Army

* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Late Color Sgt - 1st Bedfordshire Regt

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? was an out

cast Chelsea Pensioner before death transferred on 1st September 1912

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

E. M. Howie - Mother -
No 12 Cantt Multan

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

See above

(19) What school has the child attended? Convent - Multan

(20) Remarks. ✓

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature of Applicant

Signature A. Mas
Lieut Colonel
Commanding
Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards,						
40	50	3	free	free	free	Rs. 30
50	60	4	1	free	free	35
60	70	5	2	free	free	40
70	80	6	3	1	free	45
80	90	7	4	2	free	50
90	100	8	5	3	1	55
100	110	9	6	4	2	60
110	120	10	7	5	3	65
120	130	11	8	6	4	70
130	140	12	9	7	5	75
140	150	13	10	8	6	80
150	160	14	11	9	7	85
160	170	15	12	10	8	90
170	180	16	13	11	9	95
180	190	17	14	12	10	100
190	200	18	15	13	11	105
200		19	16	14	12	110
201 and above		20	17	15	13	115

Payable strictly in advance.

Note. The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place Mullton

Date 3.7.20

Sd/- Badhu Ram

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Alce
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

E. M. Howie

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards,						
	but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 30
.. 40	ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 50
.. 50	ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 70
.. 60	ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 100
.. 70	ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 130
.. 80	ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 170
.. 90	ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 210
.. 100	ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 250
.. 110	ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 290
.. 120	ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 330
.. 130	ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 370
.. 140	ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 410
.. 150	ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 450
.. 160	ditto .. 170	15	13	11	9	.. 490
.. 170	ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 530
.. 180	ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 570
.. 190	ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 610
.. 200 and above		20	17	15	13	.. 650

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ..

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place Mullon

Date 3.7.20

Sd/- Badhu Ram

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Alce
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

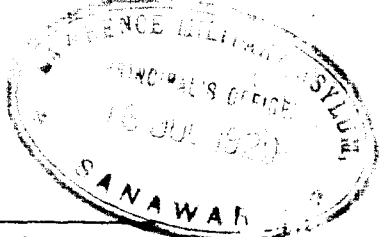
E. M. Howie

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

H 33
420

(6)



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 12th May 1920
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Mrs. E. Howie
 No 12 Cantt
 Multan

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? *out door Chelsea Pensioner from 1st September 1912*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Nil

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Colin Frank*
 (4) Surname:— *Howie*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
Nil

When born.

(5) Day *10* Month, *January* Year, *1916*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless

*E. M. Howie - Mother
 No 12 Cantt Multan*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
see above

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Charles Thomas and Ethel Muriel*
 (11) Surname:— *Howie*

(19) What school has the child attended? *nil*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *in the British Army*

(20) Remarks. *nil*

*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
late Color Sergt 1st Bedfordshire Regt

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer, *Yes*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*Baptismal Certificate
 21/5/20*

Signature *[Signature]* Lieut Colonel
Commanding
 † *Officer recommending.*

• NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 21/5/20

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards,					Payable strictly in advance.
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined
and find that he is free from any constitutional and
hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Muller

Date 3-7-21

Sd/- Budhan Ram

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Colin

name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

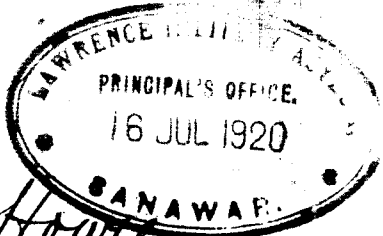
E. M. Howie

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

42
NB.

16/7/20



Descriptive Roll of Charles Henry Howie

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

H 20

(1) Date of Application:— May 1920
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Mrs. E. Howie
No 12 Cantt
Multan

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? out door
Chelsea Pensioner from 1st Sept
1912

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Nil

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Charles Henry
(4) Surname:— Howie

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
Nil

When born.

(5) Day, 12 Month, February Year, 1905

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless

E. M. Howie - Mother
No 12 Cantt Multan

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
see above

(8) Legitimate? Yes!

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents

(10) Christian:— Charles Thomas +
Ethel Muriel Howie
(11) Surname:—

(19) What school has the child attended? Oak Grove
School - Multan

(12) ~~Is, or was,~~ the father in the British Army, in the British Army

(20) Remarks.
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer. Yes

* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving.
late Color Sgt 1st Bedfordshire
Regt

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature A. D. ... Lieut Colonel
Commanding
† Officer recommending.
Multan

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Regd. + u. regd. 16/7/20

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter 4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide 4 "	Founder's Day 3 "
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas 42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity:

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place Multan

Date 3-7-20

S. M. Howie

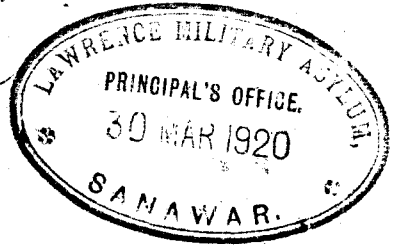
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Charles —
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

S. M. Howie

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Frederick Charles Haime

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 22-3-1920

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Saddler Sergt Haime
104 B⁵ 122 B^{de} R.F.A.
Lahore Cantt

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Frederick Charles

(4) Surname:— Haime

When born.

(5) Day, 14 Month, November Year, 1909

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— { Frederick Charles
Margaret

(11) Surname:— Haime

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Is serving

*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Saddler Sergeant
Royal Field Artillery

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 141-8-0 per mensem

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs C. J. Haime (Grandfather)
79 Causton Rd
Newport Mon
England

(19) What school has the child attended?

Napier Barracks
Lahore Cantt

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Summoned not recd
11-1-21

Signature [Signature]
Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 25/3/20

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Fredrick Charles and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

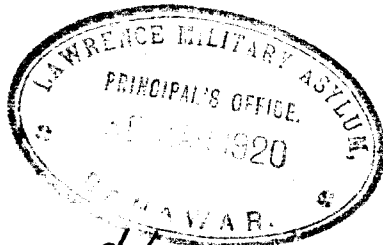
Place Lahore Cantonment

Date 28.3.20.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Fredrick Charles name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees-Leave, and final Removal.

J.C. Haines
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



56 Descriptive Roll of Margaret Winifred Haime

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 22-3-1920

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Saddler Sergt Haime
10th Bty 22nd Bde R.F.A.
Lahore Cantt

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Margaret Winifred

(4) Surname:— Haime

When born.

(5) Day, 11 Month, February Year, 1911

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless, or~~ having both parents?

(7) Wholly European ~~or of mixed~~ Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? *yes*

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— { Frederick Charles
Margaret

(11) Surname:— Haime

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *Is serving*

•(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Saddler Sergeant
Royal Field Artillery

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 141-8-0 per annum

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mr C. F. Haime (Grandfather)
79 Caerleon Rd
Newport Mon
England

(19) What school has the child attended?

Major Barracks
Lahore Cantt

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, *yes*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

not had.

Signature

[Signature]
†Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted

12.2.21

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
But less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Margaret Wilson and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

J. D. D. D.
Capt. R. A. M. C.

Place Kahac

Date 28.3.20

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

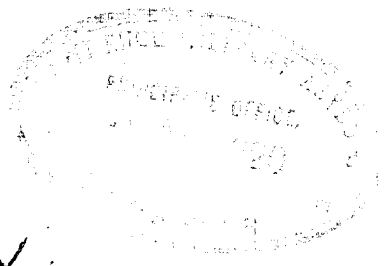
In the event of Margaret Wilson
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

J. D. D. D.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

4



Descriptive Roll of Edith Grace Haime

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 22-3-1920

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Saddler Supt Haime
104 B5 23rd Rd R.F.A.
Lahore Cantt
 NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Edith Grace

(4) Surname:— Haime

When born.

(5) Day, 31st Month, August Year, 1912

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless,~~ or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Frederick Charles
Margaret

(11) Surname:— Haime

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Is serving

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Saddler Sergeant
Royal Field Artillery

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Rs 141-8-0 per mensem

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Mr C. F. Haime. (Grandfather)
79 Cassleon Rd
Kewport Mon
England

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer. Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

not Recd
Sumner 3.2.21

Signature [Signature]
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Edith Grace and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore Cantt.

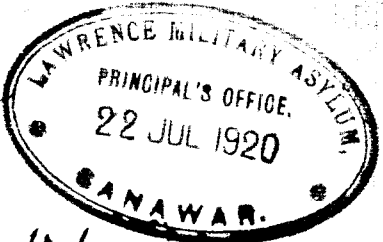
Date 28.3.20

J. H. Haine
Capt. R.M.C.
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Edith Grace
name of child
 being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees-Leave, and final Removal.

J. H. Haine
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
 or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of David William Alick Helmore.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—March 17. 1920.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

David William Alick Helmore
12. Block.

Whelan Banacks Married Q. no.
NAME of CHILD Canonpur. U.P.

(3) Christian:—David William Alick.

(4) Surname:—HELMORE.

When born.

(5) Day, 17 Month, April Year, 1908

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless, or~~ having both parents?

(7) Wholly European ~~or of mixed~~ Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—Jessie.
David Arthur.

(11) Surname:—HELMORE.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? He is.

•(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father ~~served~~ or is serving:—

Sergeant.
Machine Gun Corps.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's ~~or step father's~~ income from all sources

Rs. 120/-/- p. m.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

S. Anne's Boys School,
Soho Square, London,
W. C. 2

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Willing: but was inoculated in Feb:
this year for Enteric -

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Saham Weyman.
†Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quit the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 27.1.21.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	For 4 children. Rs. 3
.. 40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

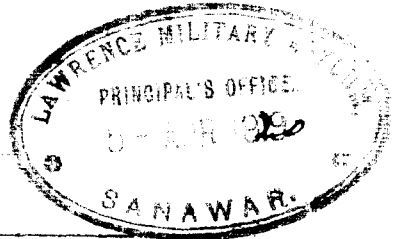
Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of David William Alick Helmore
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

Sqr. D Helmore W. D. Helmore
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of Mary Hook

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 2nd February/20

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Rev. H. H. Flynn Chaplain
St. John Baptist Church
Secunderabad

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Mary
(4) Surname:— Hook

When born.

(5) Day, 26 Month, August Year, 1909

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless mother living
with a Native man

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? mixed.

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George Stella
(11) Surname:— Hook

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? yes
he was

*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
2nd Battalion Lincolnshire
Regt

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Taken his discharge
from the Regiment

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

No

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mother Stella Hook
living in some part of Deccan
with a Native man

(19) What school has the child attended?

Protestant Orphanage and
European High School
Secunderabad

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes. Has been inoculated.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Secunderabad.
On 2nd January 1920

Signature H. H. Flynn

Chaplain St. John Baptist Church
Secunderabad

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Adm. + 30, 60, 20

96
Summ...

Admitted
17/3/21
1.4.21

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
.. 40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined an H 1912
and find that he she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his her education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Seemderah

Date 3-8-12

H. H. H. H.
12/8/12
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to suit it to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave; and final Removal.

H. H. H. H.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

H 103

Descriptive Roll of Leslie Josiah Hathaway

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 1920	(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? Nil
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Mrs H. Emden 68 Bloeth Moghal Sarai	(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 200
NAME of CHILD	
(3) Christian:— Leslie Josiah	(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} / _{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
(4) Surname:— Hathaway	(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
When born.	
(5) Day, 28 th Month, December Year, 1915	(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Step Father.	(19) What school has the child attended? St Michael's High School, Digha Ghat, Kurje.
(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed	(20) Remarks.
(8) Legitimate? Yes	(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
(9) Religion? Roman Catholic	Answer. Yes
Names of Parents.	
(10) Christian:— Henrietta E Barnett	
(11) Surname:— Emden Emden	
(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving: Private, Gloucesters Regt, Josiah Hathaway	
(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)? Step Father, Temporary employed E. I. R.	

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Signature R. Sandhu deen M.D.
† Officer recommending. 17/1/29

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Under which free passages are granted to their guardians proceeding to and from India, Vol. in Army Regulations, India, Vol.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Subedar T. Harkara and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date: 18.1.29.

A. A. Rao
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of _____
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

B. B. B. B.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Wilfred Basil Hathaway

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>1920</u></p> <p>(2) Name of Applicant:— <u>Mrs. H. Emden</u> <u>68 Block</u> <u>Moghal Sarai.</u> NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Wilfred Basil</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Hathaway</u></p> <p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>10th</u> Month, <u>February</u> Year, <u>1918</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Step Father</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Mixed</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Roman Catholic</u></p> <p>Names of Parents:</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Henrietta & Barnett</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Emden. Emden</u></p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— <u>1st Gloucestershire Reg (Private)</u> <u>Wilfred Hathaway</u></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)? <u>Step Father</u> <u>Temperary Employed E. I. R.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Rs 200/-</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name & address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>St Michael's High School</u> <u>Lurji Digha Prat.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>Answer.</p>
---	--

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Signature R. Emden
† Officer recommending. 17/1/20

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children ~~must~~ be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent ~~in due legal form~~ of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn, the child shall be sent back to their parents or guardians will be
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Wijay B. Haldani and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Mughalpur

Date 18.1.29

[Signature]
Assistant Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

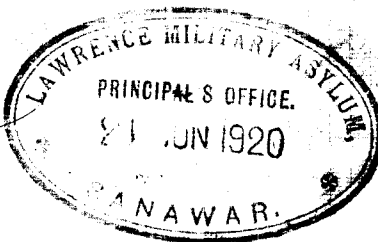
AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of _____
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

41
1713



Descriptive Roll of Emmeline Louise Smith

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>22nd May 1920</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mrs Mason</u> <u>31 Victoria Road</u> <u>Jamalpur</u> NAME OF CHILD <u>E. L. R</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>no</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <u>nil</u></p>
<p>(3) Christian:— <u>Emmeline Louise</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Smith</u></p>	<p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <u>she</u> is possessed of any property and, if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>no</u></p>
<p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>9th</u> Month, <u>July</u> Year, <u>1913</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Fatherless</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European (wholly)</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p>	<p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>no</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— (<u>brothers</u>) <u>L. H. Smith 31 Victoria Road</u> <u>also C. F. Smith, C/o M. Javid, Co</u> <u>Marangany</u></p>
<p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Frederick + Kate (Marian)</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Smith</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? <u>yes</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— <u>"Gunner" Royal Field</u> <u>Artillery"</u></p>	<p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>E. L. R. School Jamalpur</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? <u>yes</u></p> <p>Answer.</p>

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Arthur J. G. Kelly
† Officer recommending. Chaplain

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 21/21 Admitted 17/21

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.						
Rs. 40	but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
50	50	4	1	free	free	5
60	60	5	2	free	free	7
70	70	6	3	1	free	10
80	80	7	4	2	free	13
90	90	8	5	3	1	17
100	100	9	6	4	2	21
110	110	10	7	5	3	25
120	120	11	8	6	4	29
130	130	12	9	7	5	33
140	140	13	10	8	6	37
150	150	14	11	9	7	41
160	160	15	12	10	8	45
170	170	16	13	11	9	49
180	180	17	14	12	10	53
190	190	18	15	13	11	57
200	200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter4 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,, | Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Constance Ann and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Gumti

Date 15/6/20

Medical Officer
W. J. G. LOND
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Immeline Louisa
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

W. J. G. LOND
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of William Albert Smith

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— Sep: 4 1919

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs R. Smith
31 Victoria Road
Jamalpur

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

William Albert

(4) Surname:—

Smith

When born.

(5) Year, 1908 Month, December Day, 19th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

wholly European

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

captured in the R.C. Church
but follow the Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

Fredrick + Kate

(11) Surname:—

Smith

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

"Gunner"
in the R. F. A.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? no

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. no

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. no

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs C. F. Smith
C/o Mr. David + Co,
Taragangany
Barisal Bengal
S. P. Peters

(19) What school has the child attended?

College Agra

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

Arthur D. Green

† Officer recommending.

Chaplain of Jamalpur

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.					
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined W. A. Smith and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Jamshedpore.

Date, The 10th December 1899.

W. A. Smith MAJOR
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of William A. Smith
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. Smith

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

Descriptive Roll of Walter Joseph Smith

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— ^{September} 8 - 9 - 1913</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Mrs. J. Smith</i> <i>31 Victoria Road</i> <i>Jamulpur</i> NAME OF CHILD <i>S. J. R.</i></p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Walter Joseph</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Smith</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1907</i> Month, <i>March</i> Day, <i>19th</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Fatherless</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>wholly European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England</i> <i>actually baptised in R.C. Church</i> - Names of Parents:</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Frederick & Keti</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Smith</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Gunner</i> <i>in R.F.A.</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, when he was transferred? <i>No</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>Nil</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <u>he</u> ^{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>No</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>None</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Mr. C. F. Smith</i> <i>C/O. Mr. David & Co,</i> <i>Karayangan</i> <i>Kashmir, Bengal</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>St. Peter's</i> <i>College Agra</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <i>Yes</i></p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *Arthur D. Glenn*
 † Officer recommending.
Chaplain of Jamulpur

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards,					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	free	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter4 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,, | Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined W. J. Smith and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Jamshedpur.

Date The 10th Decem^r 1919.

W. J. Smith MAJOR
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Walter J. Smith
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. J. Smith
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Lewis Robert Mitchell

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 18th Decr: 1920</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Hugh B Mitchell</i> <i>Bandmaster</i> <i>1st Bn G.O Gurkha Rifles</i> <i>Sharnaula</i> <small>NAME OF CHILD</small></p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Lewis Robert</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Mitchell</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <i>11th</i> Month, <i>September</i> Year, <i>1911</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Motherless</i> <i>(Mother died 27th July 1917)</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Cof. E.</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Hugh and Sophia</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Mitchell</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?</p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— <i>Bandmaster</i> <i>R. Irish Fusiliers</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>19th October 1913</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>(Rs 400/- per mensem)</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, when it is lodged, and the amount. <i>No</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>Father</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation and address of next of kin:— <i>(Father) Hugh B Mitchell</i> <i>Bandmaster</i> <i>1st Bn G.O Gurkha Rifles</i> <i>Sharnaula</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Cathedral High School</i> <i>Bombay</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <i>(Member of Choir)</i></p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <i>Yes.</i></p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *[Signature]* Captain

† Officer recommending
Commanding Det. 1st Bn G.O. Gurkha Rifles

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Regd + ret. ackd. 23 ¹²/₂₀

Admitted 23/12/20

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
" 40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
" 50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
" 60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	10
" 70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
" 80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
" 90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	21
" 100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	25
" 110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	29
" 120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	33
" 130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	37
" 140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	41
" 150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	45
" 160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	49
" 170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	53
" 180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	57
" 190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61
" 200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Samawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Lewis Mitchell and find that ~~he~~ ^{he} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{his} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{his} livelihood when grown up.

Place Sharnal d

Date 18th Decr: 1920

[Signature]
Captain J.M.S.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Lewis Robert Mitchell
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of George Frederick Mitchell

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>18th Decr: 1930</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Hugh B. Mitchell</u> <u>1st Lt. (R.G.O.) Service Rifles</u> Bandmaster Tharwada</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>George Frederick</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Mitchell</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>12th</u> Month, <u>September</u> Year, <u>1907</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Motherless</u> (Mother died 27th July 1907)</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>C. of E.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Hugh and Sophia</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Mitchell</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— <u>Bandmaster - R. Irish Fusiliers</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>19th October 1913</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>(Rs 400/- per mensem)</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is held, and the amount. <u>No.</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Father</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Hugh B. Mitchell Bandmaster</u> <u>1st Lt. (R.G.O.) Service Rifles - Tharwada</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Cathedral High School</u> <u>Bombay</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <u>(Member of Choir) - passed Preparatory - L.T.C.M.</u> Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <u>Yes</u></p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature] Captain
 † Officer recommending
Commanding Det: 1st R.G.O. Service Rifles

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale —

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	12 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined George Mitchell and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lhamsala

Date 18th Decr. 1920

[Signature]
Captain
 (Signature of Medical Officer.) *M.S.*

In the event of George Frederick Mitchell
name of child
 being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and Final Removal.

[Signature]
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
 or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

43
NB.

LPK

Descriptive Roll of Arthur George Maddison

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 25. 6. 20
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Arthur George Maddison
Orphaned Quarters
5th Lancers Risalpur
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Arthur George
(4) Surname:— Maddison

When born.
(5) Day, 7th Month, 2nd Year, 06

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents
(7) Wholly European ~~and of European~~ parentage? European
(8) Legitimate? Yes
(9) Religion? C.O.F.E.

Names of Parents.
(10) Christian:— Arthur George
Surname:— Maddison
Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Is
Rank, and Regiment in which father ~~served~~ is serving:—
Sergeant 5th R. I. Lancers

(11) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?
No

(12) Exact amount of father's or step father's income from all sources
Rs. 133 per mensem

(13) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(14) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Father

(15) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Father
Arthur George Maddison
Sgt. 5th Lancers Risalpur

(16) What school has the child attended?
Army
and Civil (Thapa Bamsel
Norwils County ~~Public~~ School)

(17) Remarks.
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

1109

Charles Stewart
Senior Chaplain
Signature Charles Stewart
Name Wills † Officer recommending.
Aug 14 1920

—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation. Some information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advances.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days.
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Arthur George Maddison and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Chau Jagob

Date 12. 7. 20

(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Arthur G. Maddison being admitted, I bind myself to submit Asylum Rules with reference to Payment, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian or person *(13)*

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Cyril M^cAdam.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>30-3-20</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mr. M^cAdam.</u> <u>1st. B. N. Motihari</u> <u>Champanau.</u> NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Law. Cyril</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>M^cAdam.</u></p> <p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>27</u> Month, <u>January</u> Year, <u>1912</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Fatherless</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Pure European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>John Lucy</u> <u>Florence Lucy</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>M^cAdam.</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? <u>Was</u> <u>6th Magonie Guard.</u></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— <u>Sq^d. Serg^t. Major.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>No.</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>-</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>-</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Duty mother</u> <u>Florence Lucy M^cAdam</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>-</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Lebourg Requirital School.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <u>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?</u> Answer, <u>Yes</u></p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

not recd.

Signature G. S. Sewell
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 20/4/20

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined J. C. Madam and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Moulthan

Date 30 - 3 - 20

H. G. Mills
Surgeon
Civil Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

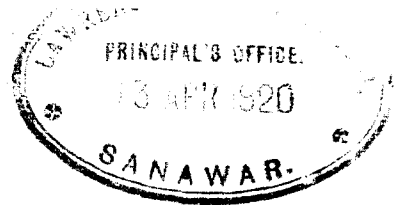
In the event of _____ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

J. C. Madam

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(2)



Descriptive Roll of Sydney Sylvester McAdam.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, - Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>30-3-20</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mrs. J. McAdam.</u> <u>14 B. N. H.</u> <u>Motihari</u> <u>Champurau</u></p> <p>NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Sydney Sylvester</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>McAdam</u></p> <hr/> <p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>10th</u> Month, <u>June</u> Year, <u>1914</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Fatherless</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Pure European.</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England.</u></p> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>John &</u> <u>Florence Lucy</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>McAdam</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? <u>War.</u> <u>2nd Major General.</u></p> <p>•(13) Rank, and Regiment, in which father served or is serving:— <u>Sgt. Major</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>No.</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>—</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>—</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Mother only.</u> <u>Florence Lucy McAdam.</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>—</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Lebanon Reformatory School.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <u>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?</u> <u>Answer.</u></p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

not recd.

Signature J. S. Newbell
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 20/3/20

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 30
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	50
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	70
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	100
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	130
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	170
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	210
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	250
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	290
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	330
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	370
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	410
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	450
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	490
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	530
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	570
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	610
200 and above	20	17	15	13	650

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 "	Founder's Day..... 3 "
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined S. S. We Adam and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Motihari

Date 30 - 3 - 20

H. G. Mills
Major
Civil Surgeon

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

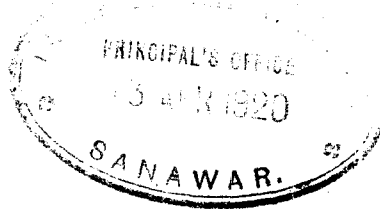
In the event of _____ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Flourence McAdam

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent, or Guardian."

(2)



Descriptive Roll of Charles-Leslie Crawford McAdam

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, - Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 30. 3. 20

(2) Name and full address of Applicant: Mr. J. McAdam.
18. B. L. H.
Motikari
Champurani.

(3) Christian: Charles

(4) Surname: McAdam

NAME of CHILD

When born.

(5) Day, 18. Month, April Year, 1913

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Pure European

(8) Legitimate?
Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: Florence Lucy

(11) Surname: McAdam.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?
Was
in Dragoon Guard.

* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Sq. Sq. Major

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Only mother.
Florence Lucy McAdam.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Long Requirement School.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Not used.

Signature J. L. Newell
† Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 20/3/20

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 „	Founder's Day 3 „
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined C. J. C. Williams and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Motihari

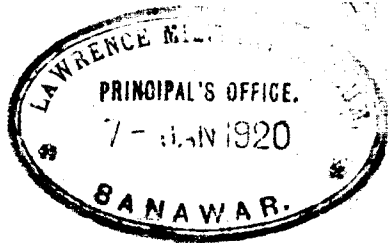
Date 30-3-20

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

Florence Madan
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Hugh Moss

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

M 50

(1) Date of Application:— 6/1/1920
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
W. R. Moss,
Brain Examiner
East Indian Ry
NAME of CHILD Kalka

(3) Christian:— Hugh
(4) Surname:— Moss

When born.

(5) Day, 18th Month, December Year, 1905

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both Parents alive

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C of E

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William Robert & Julia

(11) Surname:— Moss

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Ex Soldier

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Norfolk and Royal Irish
Regiments (Private)
Carr & Wagon Dept East Indian Ry

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?
No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Rs 194/- Per Mensem

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
W R Moss (father)

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
William Moss (Brother)
Apprentices Home
Jamalpur EDR

(19) What school has the child attended?
Oak Grove School
Jharipani & P.

(20) Remarks.
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Murgahoyt
Nabin Mohan Roy, Officer recommending,
Kalka, East Indian Ry

• NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father or the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Sept. 11, 1920

Admitted 2/20

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs, 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Seowar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Hugh Inosa and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Katka

Date 0-1-20

G. Biswas
Medical Officer
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Hugh Inosa
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and Final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Moira Constance Finucane

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Florence Condon Finucane</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Moira Constance</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Condon-Finucane</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>19th</u> Month, <u>December</u> Year, <u>1914</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>both parents</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?</p> <p>(8) Legitimate?</p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Florence & Henry</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Condon-Finucane</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?</p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— <u>served in 2nd East Lancs Regt. as a warrant officer</u> <u>1 Bandmaster</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>Father a pensioner</u> <u>Rs 3/- per diem</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>from the 1st of November</u> <u>Pension only to other</u> <u>employment is now absent</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <u>he</u> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Loreto convent. Simla</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <u>yes.</u></p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature]
† Officer recommending

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.— Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Ra.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	26
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	31
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	37
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	43
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	50
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	57
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	65
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	73
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	82
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	91
200 and above	20	17	15	13	100

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.— The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined M. C. Anand and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Amila

Date 25 Sept 1920

C. A. Mee M.D.
Major. M.D. Free
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Maira
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

L. Gordon-Finck
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

445
NB.



Descriptive Roll of Paul Gordon-Fincaue

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 10th September 1920

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Florence Gordon-Fincaue

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Paul

(4) Surname:— Gordon-Fincaue

When born.

(5) Day, 8th Month, Sept. Year, 1911

(6) Fatherless, Motherless or having both parents?

both parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) ~~Legitimated~~

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Florence & Henry.

(11) Surname:— Gordon-Fincaue

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? yes, was

*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
served in 2nd East Lancashire

of a warrant officer
Bandmaster

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

father is a Pensioner
Rs 3/- per m

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

from the 1st of November
pension only no other
employment or income at present

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{1}{2}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is held, and the amount.

no.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Loreto Convent.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature]

† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

309
20

Admitted

THEIR NAMES ARE BOBIE ON THE ROLL OF THE LAWRENCE HOSPITAL
Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Gladye Irene Freeman (Luet)

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>14th Sept 1920.</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Serjt. G. Luet.</u> <u>Headquarters Staff</u> <u>Ranwarpind Dist Area</u> <u>Muree.</u></p> <hr/> <p>NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Gladye Irene</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Freeman (Luet)</u></p> <hr/> <p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>4th</u> Month, <u>June</u> Year, <u>1907</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both parents.</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Legitimate</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England.</u></p> <hr/> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Charles Edward - Stepfather</u> <u>Edith - mother.</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Luet.</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— <u>Adjut. Royal Regt of Artillery.</u> <u>Holding app. C.M.S.C. India</u> <u>unattached List.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>✓</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <u>Rs 100 one - seventy five</u> <u>per annum.</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>No</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>No.</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Edith Luet. (mother).</u> <u>4. Serjt Luet.</u> <u>Headquarters Staff</u> <u>Ranwarpind Dist Area</u> <u>Muree.</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Bristol Orphanage School,</u> <u>Bristol - England</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <u>Yes.</u></p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature] Lt. Colonel
 †Officer recommending.
AAQMG. R. P. D. Div. Area.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ..

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Gladys Freeman Luck and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Murree

Date 12-9-20.

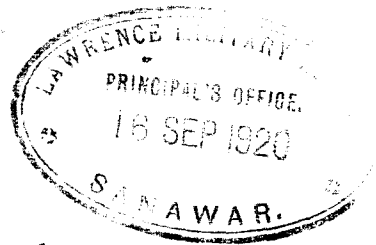
M. J. ...
Cap. ...
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Gladys, Irene Freeman (Luck)
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

Luck. Singh

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of George Wilson Greenan (Lutk)

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphans or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application— <u>14th Sept 1920.</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant: <u>Supt. G. Lutk.</u> <u>Headquarters Staff</u> <u>Ranveerindiv area</u> <u>Murree.</u></p> <p>NAME OF CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian— <u>George Wilson</u></p> <p>(4) Surname— <u>Greenan (Lutk)</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>21st</u> Month, <u>October</u> Year, <u>1912.</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both parents.</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Legitimate</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian— <u>Charles Edward - step father</u> <u>Edith - mother</u></p> <p>(11) Surname— <u>Lutk.</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving— <u>aptent. Royal Regt of Artillery</u> <u>Holding aptt C.O. I.C. India</u> <u>unattached I.C.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Rupies One Seventy five</u> <u>per mensem</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>NO.</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>NO.</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin— <u>Edith Lutk (Mother)</u> <u>of Supt. G. Lutk.</u> <u>Headquarters Staff</u> <u>Ranveerindiv area</u> <u>Murree.</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Bristol orphanage school,</u> <u>Bristol England.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <u>Yes.</u></p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature] Lt Colonel
Officer recommending.
AAHQ M.C. Ranveerindiv Area

*Note— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, and present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

*"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

George Freeman Luck

I certify that I have examined
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Muzee

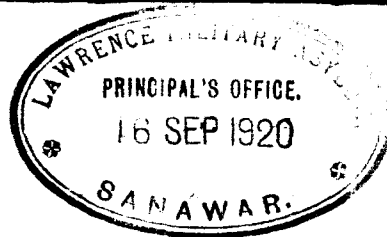
Date 5.9.20

George Freeman
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
George Freeman

In the event of George Wilson Freeman (Luck)
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

Luck. Sent.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

43
A.P.



(FL)



Descriptive Roll of Seyd Arthur Freeman. (Luck)

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 14th Sept 1920.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Seyd. C. Luck.
Headquarters Staff
Rawalpindi Division
Nurse.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Seyd Arthur

(4) Surname:— Freeman. (Luck).

When born.

(5) Day, 20th Month, September Year, 1910

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Legitimate

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Charles Edward - Stepfather
Edith - mother

(11) Surname:— Luck.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

of Capt. Royal Regt of Artillery
holding app. C.M.S.C. Indian
unattached List.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rupees. One Seventy five.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

NO.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

NO.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Edith Luck. (mother),
of Capt. C. Luck.
Headquarters Staff
Rawalpindi Division
Nurse

(19) What school has the child attended?

Bristol Orphanage School
Bristol, England.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *[Signature]*

Officer recommending.

A.A.M.C. Rawalpindi Division

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Regd. + stamped. 16th / 20.

Admitted 27.9.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum,**

Rule 8.— Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3)
„ 40 ditto „ 50		4	1	free	free	„ 5)
„ 50 ditto „ 60		5	2	free	free	„ 7)
„ 60 ditto „ 70		6	3	1	free	„ 10)
„ 70 ditto „ 80		7	4	2	free	„ 12)
„ 80 ditto „ 90		8	5	3	1	„ 17)
„ 90 ditto „ 100		9	6	4	2	„ 21)
„ 100 ditto „ 110		10	7	5	3	„ 25)
„ 110 ditto „ 120		11	8	6	4	„ 29)
„ 120 ditto „ 130		12	9	7	5	„ 33)
„ 130 ditto „ 140		13	10	8	6	„ 37)
„ 140 ditto „ 150		14	11	9	7	„ 41)
„ 150 ditto „ 160		15	12	10	8	„ 45)
„ 160 ditto „ 170		16	13	11	9	„ 49)
„ 170 ditto „ 180		17	14	12	10	„ 53)
„ 180 ditto „ 190		18	15	13	11	„ 57)
„ 190 ditto „ 200		19	16	14	12	„ 61)
„ 200 and above		20	17	15	13	„ 65)

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child, to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FINE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Cyril Freeman
Surgeon

I certify that I have examined and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place

Date

M. Freeman
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
Captn. R. S. S.

In the event of Cyril Arthur Freeman (Lucas) name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Lucas

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Erid London-Tincau

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Florence London-Tincau</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Erid London-Tincau</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:—</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <i>2nd</i> Month, <i>June</i> Year, <i>1913</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>both parents.</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?</p> <p>(8) Legitimacy</p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Florence & Henry</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>London-Tincau</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? <i>Yes, was.</i></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or serving. <i>in the 2nd East Lancashire Regt. as a warrant officer Bandmaster</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>Father is a pensioner Rs 3/- per diem</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>from the 1st of November pension only no other employment in view at present.</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if the is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>no.</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian, <hr/></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <hr/></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Loreto Convent Simla</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <i>Yes</i></p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature _____

† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	5	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	3	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 13
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 18
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 „	Founder's Day..... 3 „
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas.....42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Erud C Fumace and find that he ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his ^{her} education, or earning his ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Amila

Date 25 Sept. 1920

C. C. Orca M D
Major. M D Ferec
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

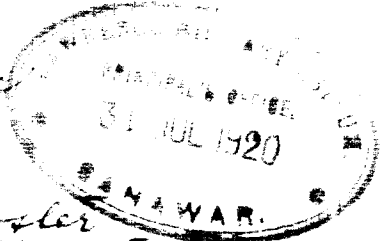
In the event of Erud
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

L. Gordon-Fumace

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

42
AP (F 20)
(5th)
 Florence Foster
 Gwendoline Annie Foster
 Thomas Edwin Foster

Candidates for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>27th July 1920.</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Sgt. J. H. Burke</i> <i>S.T.C.</i> <i>B.S. P. Camp</i></p> <p>NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Marjorie Florence</i> <i>Gwendoline Annie</i> <i>Thomas Edwin</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Foster.</i></p> <p>When born.</p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">30.</td> <td style="text-align: center;"><i>X</i></td> <td style="text-align: center;">06</td> </tr> <tr> <td>(5) Day,</td> <td>Month</td> <td>Year,</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;"><i>10</i></td> <td style="text-align: center;"><i>21</i></td> <td style="text-align: center;"><i>08</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;"><i>6</i></td> <td style="text-align: center;"><i>x1</i></td> <td style="text-align: center;"><i>10</i></td> </tr> </table> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Fatherless.</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Pure European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>yes.</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>C of E.</i></p> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Annie Gwendoline</i> <i>Albert William</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Foster</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? <i>yes</i></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— <i>Sgt. 1st Royal Sussex.</i></p>	30.	<i>X</i>	06	(5) Day,	Month	Year,	<i>10</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>08</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>x1</i>	<i>10</i>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>—</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>Rupees one hundred & sixty.</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>Nil</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Capt. E. J. Price</i> <i>Rasool</i> <i>Isle of Wight</i> <i>England.</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>attending Rest School</i> <i>Rasauli</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <i>The children receive 2/8/-</i> <i>a month's subsistence.</i></p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <i>Yes.</i></p>
30.	<i>X</i>	06											
(5) Day,	Month	Year,											
<i>10</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>08</i>											
<i>6</i>	<i>x1</i>	<i>10</i>											

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature _____
 † Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Summoned 31/7/20

Admitted 3/8/20

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.--Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:--

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:--	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 12
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 15
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 18
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 21
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 24
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 27
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 30
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 33
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 36
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 39
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 42
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 45
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 48
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 51
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 54
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 60
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 63

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

80.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Marjorie Florence
Swendoline Annie
Thomas Edwin
and find that ~~she~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education, or ~~earning~~ ^{her} her livelihood when grown up.

Place Kasauli

Date 20/1/11

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Marjorie Florence
Swendoline Annie
Thomas Edwin
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Frederick Cardley Fry

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application— 13th July 1920.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Sub-bonds. F. A. Fry
Medical Branch
Army Headquarters
NAME OF CHILD Simla

(3) Christian:— Frederick Cardley

(4) Surname:— Fry

When born.

(5) Day, 31st Month, October Year, 1909

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Not wholly European.

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Frederick Arthur
Edith Dorinda

(11) Surname:— Fry

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?
Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
India Miscellaneous List

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 550 permanent, but drawing Rs. 600 as temporary measure.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs. E. D. Fry
No. 3 Married Quarters
Summer Hill,
Simla

(19) What school has the child attended?

St. Martin's,
Kaithu,
Simla

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

C. H. Burtchall
Secy. General
Signature
Mr. S. H. ...
Officer recommending

20. 7. 1920.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Recd. + n. exp. 22/7/20

Atkinson 1.3.20

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards,						
„ 40	but less than 50	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 50	ditto „ 60	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 60	ditto „ 70	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 70	ditto „ 80	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 80	ditto „ 90	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 90	ditto „ 100	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 100	ditto „ 110	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 110	ditto „ 120	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 120	ditto „ 130	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 130	ditto „ 140	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 140	ditto „ 150	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 150	ditto „ 160	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 160	ditto „ 170	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 170	ditto „ 180	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 180	ditto „ 190	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 190	ditto „ 200	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 200 and above		19	16	14	12	„ 61
		20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- . Illegitimacy.
- . Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

7.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day.....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar, P.W. Camp.

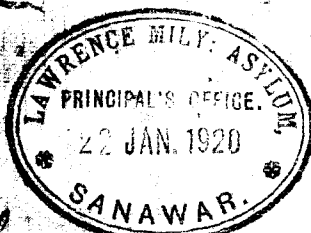
Date 27th July 1934.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Frederick Stanley Fry
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Fry
Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Lawrence Frederick Taylor

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 20-1-1920

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Staff Sgt. F. E. Rose
Military Grass Farm
Campbellpore

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian Name:— Lawrence Frederick

(4) Surname:— Taylor

When born.

(5) Year, 1913 Month, December Day, Seventeen

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Mother and Stepfather

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C of E.

Names of Parents

(10) Christian Name:— Frederick Charles
Florence Elizabeth

(11) Surname:— Rose

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes
Step Father, Sub Conductor

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Staff Sgt. Military Farms
Department

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Deceased

(15) Exact amount of ~~father's~~ step-father's income from all sources

Rs 8/- monthly

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Nil

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin.

Mrs F. E. Rose (Mother)
C/o Staff Sgt. F. E. Rose
Military Grass Farm
Campbellpore

(19) What school has the child attended? Nil

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

13.1.20

Signature: W. H. Campbell
Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Regd Secy
22/1/20

Admitted 18.2.20

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:

When income is per month	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 40 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40	4	1	free	free	5
50	5	2	free	free	7
60	6	3	1	free	10
70	7	4	2	free	13
80	8	5	3	1	17
90	9	6	4	2	21
100	10	7	5	3	25
110	11	8	6	4	29
120	12	9	7	5	33
130	13	10	8	6	37
140	14	11	9	7	41
150	15	12	10	8	45
160	16	13	11	9	49
170	17	14	12	10	53
180	18	15	13	11	57
190	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined _____ and that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Campbellpore

Date 20-1-1920

[Signature]
Capt.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Lawrence Frederick Taylor
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature] Staff Sgt.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
Military Asylum
Campbellpore

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of John Joseph

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 20.12.1920

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— John Joseph

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— John Joseph

(4) Surname:— Joseph

When born.

(5) Day, 24 Month, 1914 Year

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Horace William

(11) Surname:— Joseph

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— Private 10 years service to 1914 2 years max in Gun Section in (as) (20 years)

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Retired 1 year

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

£100 per annum

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Father and mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Both parents living in mixed parentage in England - Mrs. J. Joseph 70 Somerset Street, London

(19) What school has the child attended?

Drummers School

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature, Oswald Young
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 1921

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 0 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	For 4 children Rs. 30
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Eric Thorpe and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Delhi

Date 20.12.20

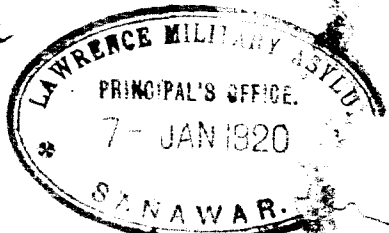
[Handwritten signature]
12
12/12/20

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Eric John Thorpe name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

20.12.20



[Form No 59.]

Descriptive Roll of Lawrence Military Asylum

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

(4) Surname:—

When born.

(5) Year, 3 Month, Day,

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion?

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

(11) Surname:—

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

* (13) Rank and Corps of father:—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Handwritten Signature]
Officer recommending. 3.1

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quit the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

[Handwritten notes] 13/20

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum,**

Rule 8.—~~Children~~ whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 20 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Edwin Joan George Henry and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 31/12/19

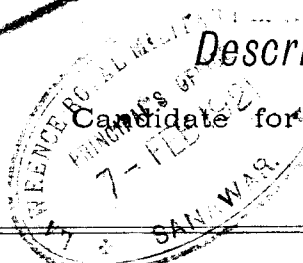
A. K. Bose
Medical Officer, European Civil Hospital
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Edwin Joan George Henry name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

Frederick M. ...
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent Guardian."

LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.



Descriptive Roll of *John Lawrence Strader*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 7. 2. 1921

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mandrelis W. H. Strader
Sad: Ind: Dept
Allahabad
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *John Lawrence*

(4) Surname:— *Strader*

When born.

(5) Year, 1913 Month, December Day, 26th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *Crooked*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *C. of E.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *William Henry*

(11) Surname:— *Strader*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?
Yes British Soldier

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Mandrelis
Indian Ordnance Department

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?— *No*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *Rs 350/- per*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:
Mandrelis W. H. Strader
Sad: Ind: Dept
Allahabad

(19) What school has the child attended?
Chitras School
Phusicki
Allahabad

(20) Remarks.
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer. *Yes*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Admitted
19/2/22

Signature

† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Sum? 7. 2. 22.

ELECTED

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	8 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{\text{he}}{\text{she}}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ education, or earning $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date, _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of John Lawrence Smith
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application,

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

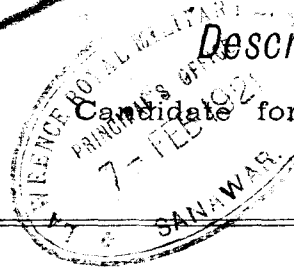
LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.



Descriptive Roll of John Lawrence Strader

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— 7. 2. 1921

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Wardens W. T. Strader
Lud: Ind: Dept
Allahabad
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— John Lawrence

(4) Surname:— Strader

When born.

(5) Year, 1913 Month, December Day, 26

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Hindu in the name

(11) Surname:— Strader

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?
Is a British Soldier

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Wardens
Indian Ordnance Department

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs. 350/- per

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin
Wardens W. T. Strader
Lud: Ind: Dept
Allahabad

(19) What school has the child attended?
Chitras School
Punjab
Punjab England

(20) Remarks.
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Admitted 19/2/22

Signature [Signature] Officer recommending.

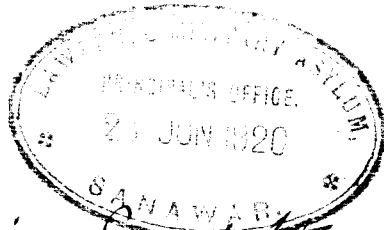
*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "giving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Sum? 7. 2. 22.

ELECTED



Descriptive Roll of *Ellenor Annie Smith*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *22nd May 1920*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*Mrs R. Smith
31 Victoria Road
Jamalpur
L. I. R.*
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Ellenor Annie*

(4) Surname:— *Smith*

When born.

(5) Day, *13th* Month, *January* Year, *1917*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *wholly European*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Frederick & Prati-Marian*

(11) Surname:— *Smith*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *Yes*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving.—

*Gunner Royal Field
Artillery*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? *No*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *Nil*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~she~~ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *No*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship (if related) of such Guardian. *No*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
*R. W. Smith 31 Victoria Road
Jamalpur also
L. I. R. C. Smith
C/O Mr. David & Co
Mayangaj*

(19) What school has the child attended? *L. Bengal
Jamalpur*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, *Yes*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*Admitted
17/2/20*

Signature *M. J. Godley Chaplain*
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	Rs.	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th	11th	12th	13th	14th	15th	16th	17th	18th	19th	20th
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	30	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free
„ 40 ditto „ 50	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
„ 50 ditto „ 60	50	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
„ 60 ditto „ 70	60	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
„ 70 ditto „ 80	70	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
„ 80 ditto „ 90	80	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
„ 90 ditto „ 100	90	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
„ 100 ditto „ 110	100	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
„ 110 ditto „ 120	110	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
„ 120 ditto „ 130	120	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
„ 130 ditto „ 140	130	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
„ 140 ditto „ 150	140	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
„ 150 ditto „ 160	150	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
„ 160 ditto „ 170	160	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
„ 170 ditto „ 180	170	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
„ 180 ditto „ 190	180	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
„ 190 ditto „ 200	190	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
„ 200 and above	200	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of sums due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day.....	2 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Samwar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Ellenor Annie Smith and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 18th Dec 1900

Ellenor Annie Smith
To the Principal, Lawrence Military Asylum.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Ellenor Annie
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

H. Smith

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Harry Scott

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— December 29th 1920

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

S. Scott, 5 Lancers,
Risa Cpur.

NAME of CHILD India

(3) Christian:— Harry

(4) Surname:— Scott

When born.

(5) Day, 10th Month, February Year, 1911

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both same

(7) Wholly European ~~or of mixed Parentage?~~

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Veter Louis

(11) Surname:— Scott Scott

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?

*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father ~~served~~ is serving:—

Squadron Serjt Major Rough-Rider
5th (L) Lancers

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? 60

(15) Exact amount of father's ~~or step-father's~~ income from all sources

Rs 52. per week.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Army School, Risa Cpur

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

A. H. S. [Signature]
†Officer recommending Chaplain
Risa Cpur

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually serving, should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

73
2.2.21 AS

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	2	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 11
70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 17
80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 21
90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 27
100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 33
110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 39
120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 45
130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 51
140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 57
150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 63
160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 69
170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 75
180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 81
190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 87
200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 93

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanitar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Harry Scott and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanitar

Date 1/1/1900

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Harry Scott being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent/Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Lorna Phyllis Smith

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>22nd May 1920</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mrs P. Smith</u> <u>31 Victoria Road</u> <u>Jamalpur</u> <u>R. P. R.</u></p> <p>NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Lorna Phyllis</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Smith</u></p> <p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>28th</u> Month, <u>April</u> Year, <u>1915</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Fatherless</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Frederick & Kate - Marian</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Smith</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— <u>Quartermaster Royal Field Artillery</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>No</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <u>she</u> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>No</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>No</u></p> <p>(18) What school has the child attended? <u>also C. F. Smith also Karayangany</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>R. P. R. day school Jamalpur</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer. <u>Yes</u></p>
--	--

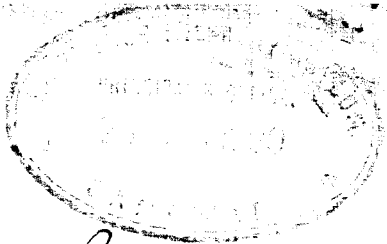
A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature]
† Officer recommending [Signature]

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.



Descriptive Roll of Lorna Phyllis Smith

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 22nd May 1920

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs P. Smith
31 Victoria Road
Jamalpur
R. P. R.

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Lorna Phyllis

(4) Surname:— Smith

When born.

(5) Day, 28th Month, April Year, 1915

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Frederick & Kate - Marian

(11) Surname:— Smith

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Quartermaster Royal Field
Artillery

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. No

~~(18) Name and address of next of kin:—
also C. F. Smith
Karayanganj~~

(19) What school has the child attended?
R. P. R. day school
Jamalpur

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature]
† Officer recommending [Signature]

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils, The Lawrence Military Asylum.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	1	2	3	4	For 1 child Rs. 30
" 40 ditto " 50	2	3	4	5	" 35
" 50 ditto " 60	3	4	5	6	" 40
" 60 ditto " 70	4	5	6	7	" 45
" 70 ditto " 80	5	6	7	8	" 50
" 80 ditto " 90	6	7	8	9	" 55
" 90 ditto " 100	7	8	9	10	" 60
" 100 ditto " 110	8	9	10	11	" 65
" 110 ditto " 120	9	10	11	12	" 70
" 120 ditto " 130	10	11	12	13	" 75
" 130 ditto " 140	11	12	13	14	" 80
" 140 ditto " 150	12	13	14	15	" 85
" 150 ditto " 160	13	14	15	16	" 90
" 160 ditto " 170	14	15	16	17	" 95
" 170 ditto " 180	15	16	17	18	" 100
" 180 ditto " 190	16	17	18	19	" 105
" 190 ditto " 200	17	18	19	20	" 110
" 200 and above	20	21	22	23	" 115

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of arrears due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. ~~illness~~ disease or infirmity which renders education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter 4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide 4 "	Founder's Day 3 "
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas..... 42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Loma Phyllis and find that he ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his ^{her} education, or earning his ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Scom. Assam.

Date 12/6/20

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Loma Phyllis
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

(Signature)
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Harry Mitchell Denison

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 26th Dec. 1920.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Margaret Goodfellow Isaacs
to 4, Bungalow
Ho S. Factory, Cawnpore.
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Harry Mitchell

(4) Surname:— Denison

When born.

(5) Day, 9th Month, June, Year, 1904.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Orphan.

(7) Wholly European or of ~~mixed~~ Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Robert Lewis + Annie Rebecca

(11) Surname:— Denison.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Sergeant.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

transferred to pension in 1906.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Step-mother
M^{rs} Isaacs, to 4, Bungalow
Ho S. Factory, Cawnpore.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Miss Sophia Denison
Fey Morocco

(19) What school has the child attended?

Army School in Cawnpore
Biddulph Summer Home
Mussorie

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes! but has already been inoculated & vaccinated in Cawnpore

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

AFA 22 is attached.

Signature T. Cunningham
Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

Re. application,

Admitted 1/12/20.

B42



Descriptive Roll of Harry Mitchell Denison

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphans or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 26th Dec. 1920.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Margaret Goodfellow Isaacs
no 4, Bungalow
Ho S. Factory, Cawnpore.
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Harry Mitchell

(4) Surname:— Denison

When born.

(5) Day, 9th Month, June, Year, 1904.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Orphan.

(7) Wholly European or of ~~mixed~~ Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Robert Lewis + Maria Rebecca

(11) Surname:— Denison.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Sergeant.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

transferred to pension in 1906.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.

Step-mother
Mrs Isaacs, no 4, Bungalow
Ho S Factory, Cawnpore.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Miss Sophia Denison
Fay Morocco

(19) What school has the child attended?

Army School in Cawnpore
Biddulph Summer Home
Mussorie

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes! but has already been inoculated & vaccinated in Cawnpore

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

AFA 22 is attached.

Signature T. Cunningham
Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

Re. application.

Admitted 1920

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property. Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

J. H. Mitchell

I certify that I have examined Benison and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Cawnpore

Date 24/12/20

H. M. Isaac

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Harry Fitchell Benison being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

M. G. Isaacs

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Edward George Isaacs

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>26th Dec. 1920</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Margaret Goodfellow Isaacs</u> <u>No 4, Bangalore,</u> <u>H. & S. Factory, Bangalore</u> <small>NAME OF CHILD</small></p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Edward George</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Isaacs</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>22nd</u> Month, <u>April</u> Year, <u>1911</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Orphan.</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Herbert James & Annie</u> <u>Rebecca</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Isaacs</u></p> <p>(12) Is was, the father in the British Army? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>•(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— <u>Wheeler Sergeant. R & A</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>Nothing at time of death.</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>✓</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <u>he</u> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>Nil.</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Step Mother.</u> <u>Mrs M. G. Isaacs</u> <u>No 4 Bangalore</u> <u>H. & S. Factory Bangalore</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Grandfather.</u> <u>Edward Geor. Isaacs.</u> <u>100, London.</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Army School at Bangalore</u> <u>& Beaulieu Summer Home</u> <u>at Mussoorie.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <u>Yes. but has been inoculated and vaccinated in Bangalore.</u></p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

A F A 22 is attached.

Signature: T. Cunningham
† Officer recommending.

• **NOTE**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Received 10/21
Admitted 1921

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
.. 40 ditto .. 50	50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60	60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70	70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80	80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90	90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100	100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100 ditto .. 110	110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110 ditto .. 120	120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120 ditto .. 130	130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130 ditto .. 140	140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140 ditto .. 150	150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150 ditto .. 160	160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160 ditto .. 170	170	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170 ditto .. 180	180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180 ditto .. 190	190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190 ditto .. 200	200	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above		20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Edward George Isaac and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Campore

Date 24/12/20

Edward George Isaac
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Edward George Isaac being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

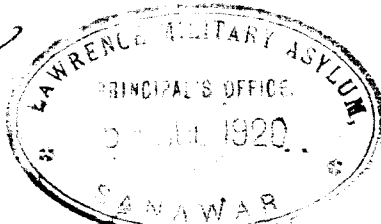
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

Mr. G. Isaac
Pro. G. Isaac

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

42
NB.

(57)



Descriptive Roll of Sidney Patrick Donovan

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

S/Serjt J. Donovan
Military Works
Amballa.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Sidney Patrick

(4) Surname:—

Donovan.

When born.

(5) Day, 27

Month, 2

Year, 1914

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Motherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Wholly European

(8) Legitimate?

Yes.

(9) Religion?

C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

Thomas William

(11) Surname:—

Donovan.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Military Works Services

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 337
~~200~~ / -

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

As per 2. 10. 11.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Nil.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer.

Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

G.C.V. Jinton
Major P.E.

Signature

Offg A.C.R.G. Ambala District.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

14-7-20

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 30
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 22
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter 4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide 4 „	Founder's Day 3 „
St. George's Birthday 1 day	Christmas 42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Sidney Patrick Donovan

I certify that I have examined

and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Amritsar

Date 3rd July 1920.

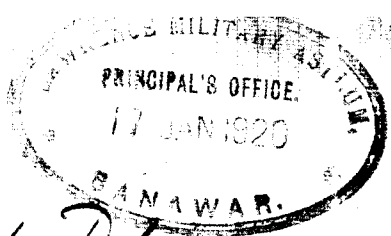
W. M. Chesney
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
W. M. Chesney

In the event of Sidney Patrick Donovan
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Sidney Donovan

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of Jessie Isabel Hardy Dobney

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 12th January 1920.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs G. A. Brown.
118, Traffic Quarters, C. I. R.
Allahabad.
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Jessie Isabel.

(4) Surname:— Hardy Dobney.

When born.

(5) Day, 19 Month, September Year, 1919.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Isabel Agnes, Frederick Robert

(11) Surname:— Brown. Hardy Dobney.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Was.

*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Corporal. 19th Brigade R. F. A.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of ~~step-father's~~ step-father's income from all sources

Rs. 150-0-0 Monthly.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

W. W. Mason. (Grandfather.)
Sanitary Superintendent
Notified Area Delhi.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Railway School.
Allahabad.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Red to mother.
12 Tr. Ars. C. I. R. Jubbulpore
Signature Edward M. Meyler
20/1/20 Civil Chaplain, Allahabad †Officer recommending.

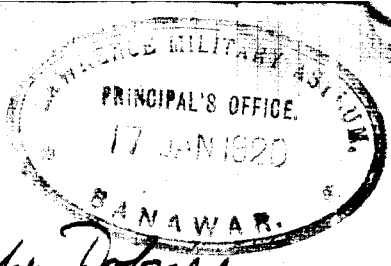
*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 24/3/20

RECORDED



Descriptive Roll of Jessie Isabel Hardy Dobney

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 12th January 1920.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs G. A. Brown.
118. Traffic Quarters. C. I. R.
Allahabad.
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Jessie Isabel.

(4) Surname:— Hardy Dobney.

When born.

(5) Day, 19 Month, September Year, 1910.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Norah Agnes. Frederick Robert

(11) Surname:— Brown. Hardy Dobney.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Was.

*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Corporal. 19th Brigade R. F. A.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of ~~father's~~ step-father's income from all sources
Rs. 150-0-0 Monthly.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
W. W. Mason. (Grandfather.)
Sanitary Superintendent
Notified Area. Delhi.

(19) What school has the child attended?
Railway School.
Allahabad.

(20) Remarks.
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Red to mother.
12 Tr. Ars. C. I. by Jubbulpore
20/3/20 Civil Chaplain, Allahabad
Signature Edward M. Meyler
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending" should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 20/3/20

REGISTERED

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 30
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	50
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	60
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	70
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	80
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	90
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	100
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	110
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	120
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	130
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	140
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	150
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	160
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	170
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	180
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	190
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	200
200 and above	20	17	15	13	200

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day.....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ..

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Jessie Hardy Brown and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad

Date 12/1/00

J. Paul
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Jessie Isabel
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

G. A. Brown
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Frederick Robert Hardy-Dobney,

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>12th January 1920.</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mrs G. A. Brown.</u> <u>118. Traffic Quarters. C. S. R.</u> <u>Allahabad.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Frederick Robert.</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Hardy-Dobney.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>16</u> Month, <u>October</u> Year, <u>1907.</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Fatherless.</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European.</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Norah Agnes. Frederick Robert</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Brown. Hardy-Dobney.</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? <u>Was.</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— <u>Corporal. 19th Brigade R. F. A.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's step-father's income from all sources <u>Rs. 150-0-0 Monthly.</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>W. W. Mason. (Grandfather)</u> <u>Sanitary Superintendent.</u> <u>North of Meerut Delhi.</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Railway School</u> <u>Allahabad.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <u>Yes.</u></p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Ref. held to mother.
120's Cross Jubbulpore

Signature Edward M. Meyler
Civil Chaplain, Allahabad † Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted
1920

SELECTED

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is, per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50		4	1	free	free	5
„ 50 ditto „ 60		5	2	free	free	7
„ 60 ditto „ 70		6	3	1	free	10
„ 70 ditto „ 80		7	4	2	free	13
„ 80 ditto „ 90		8	5	3	1	17
„ 90 ditto „ 100		9	6	4	2	21
„ 100 ditto „ 110		10	7	5	3	25
„ 110 ditto „ 120		11	8	6	4	29
„ 120 ditto „ 130		12	9	7	5	33
„ 130 ditto „ 140		13	10	8	6	37
„ 140 ditto „ 150		14	11	9	7	41
„ 150 ditto „ 160		15	12	10	8	45
„ 160 ditto „ 170		16	13	11	9	49
„ 170 ditto „ 180		17	14	12	10	53
„ 180 ditto „ 190		18	15	13	11	57
„ 190 ditto „ 200		19	16	14	12	61
„ 200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ..

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Frederick Robert and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad

Date 12/1/20

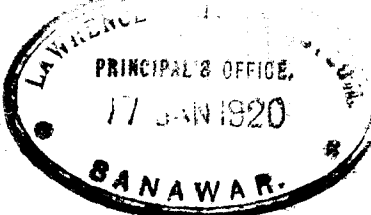
J. Paul N.B.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Frederick Robert
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

G. A. Brown.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(6)



Descriptive Roll of Robert Noel Hardy-Dobney.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 12th January 1920

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs N. A. Brown.
118. Traffis Quarters, C. S. R.
Allahabad.
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Robert Noel.

(4) Surname:— Hardy-Dobney.

When born.

(5) Day, 28. Month, May. Year, 1909.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Horah Agnes. Frederick Robert

(11) Surname:— Brown Hardy-Dobney.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Was.

* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Colonel. 14th Brigade. R. F. A.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of step-father's income from all sources

Rs 750-0-0 Monthly.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

W. W. Mason. (Grandfather)
Sanitary Superintendent
Notified Area. Delhi.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Railway School.
Allahabad.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Returned to Mother. Jubbulpore

Edward M. Meyler

Signature

At Amritsar 20/1/20

Civil Chaplain, Allahabad

† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rep. on accpt. 1920

ELECTED.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 30
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 35
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 40
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 45
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 50
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 55
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 60
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 65
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 70
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 75
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 80
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 85
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 90
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 95
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 100
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 105
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 110
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 115

Payable strictly in advance.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

§0.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 „	Founder's Day 3 „
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Robert Hardy Dobie and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad

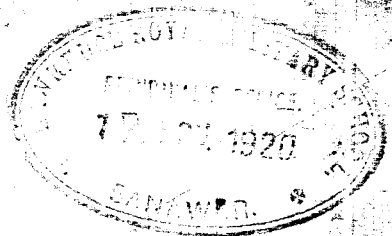
Date 12/1/20.

J. Paul R.B.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Robert Inel.
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

G. A. Brown.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 15th Nov 1920.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Gunner, 4th Battalion
104th Bty, P.F.A. 22nd Brigade
Salone Cantonment
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Charles Henry

(4) Surname:— Barton

When born.

(5) Day, 2nd Month, 10th Year, 1908

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Frederick + Alice

(11) Surname:— Barton

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Gunner R.F.A.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

84 Rs per month

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Army School.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature M. Andrews Chaplain
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Sumner

Admitted 28/21

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day.....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Charles Barton and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or his earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore Cantonment

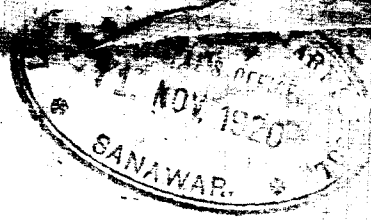
Date 15. XI. 1923.

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Charles Barton name of child, being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

Frederick Barton
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of George Cyril Croft

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar
(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 5th November 1920

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
S.S.M. J. Amderton
19th Royal Hussars
—RA. U.P.

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— George Cyril

(4) Surname:— Croft

When born.

(5) Day, 29th Month, March Year, 1907

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
motherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? C of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Alfred
Fanny

(11) Surname:— Croft.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served
Sergeant 19th Royal Hussars

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Father not known.
Step-father Rs 220 per mensem

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
J. Amderton S.S.M. 19th Royal Hussars
Mutha. U.P.
Step-father

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
whereabouts.
not known.
no communication since 1908

(19) What school has the child attended?

Army, except during the war
when he attended board schools at Liss
and Peterfield, Hants, England.

(20) Remarks. adopted by S.S.M. and Mrs Amderton
19th Royal Hussars on death of mother which
occurred shortly after birth (3rd May 1907) whilst the
father was still serving in the Regiment.
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature. Amderton
Commanding 15th (O.A.C.) Royal Hussars
Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Regt. U.P. 11 1/2

Admitted

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intent, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day.....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined B. G. G. G. and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, and earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place MUTTIA U.P.

Date 10.11.20

W. J. M. G. P. R. M.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of George Cyril Croft
name of child

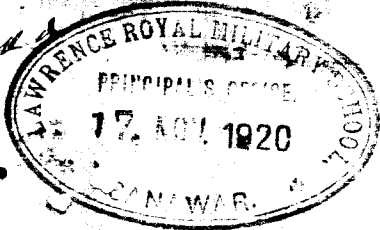
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

B. O. Anderson

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(Asylum For)



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 15th Nov. 1920.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant: Gunner F. Barton, 104th Bn. R.F.A. 22nd Brigade, Lahore Cantonment. NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian: Luther Methodist. (4) Surname: Barton.

When born. (5) Day, 6th Month, 5th Year, 1907.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European. (8) Legitimate? Yes. (9) Religion: Est. C.

Names of Parents. (10) Christian: Fredericks or Alice. (11) Surname: Barton. (12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving: Gunner. R.F.A.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. 8/- per month.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin.

(19) What school has the child attended? Army School.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: M. Andrews Chaplain. Officer recommending.

NOTE - Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation. In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service. † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Recd + M. ackd. 17th Nov. 1920. P. 2. 21 12. 2. 21

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards,					Payable strictly in advance.
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter4 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 „ | Founder's Day 3 „
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Hubert Barton and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore Cantonment

Date 15.10.1922

F. B. Barton
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Hubert Barton name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

Frederick Barton
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

57



Descriptive Roll of Allen B. Babley

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

Removing to this column

(1) Date of Application:— 24th September 1920

(2) Name and Address of Applicant:—
Mrs L. E. Lee
Lane
Calcutta
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Clifford
Surname:— Babley

When born.

(5) Day, 14th Month, September Year, 1914

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Thomas & Lucy.

(11) Surname:— Babley.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Sergt in the Supply & Transport
Corps
Mesopotamia

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

On Reserve - Called for duty on July 1915.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Father's income, Rs 100/-
Father's pension & allowance
Rs 242/0/11

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs Mann
Harrold
Sind

(19) What school has the child attended?

None.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

13-1-21

Signature P. E. Lee.

Officer recommending, Chaplain, St Paul's Cathedral

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Calcutta

Admitted 11 2/21

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
" 40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
" 50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
" 60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
" 70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
" 80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
" 90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
" 100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
" 110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
" 120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
" 130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
" 140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
" 150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
" 160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
" 170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
" 180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
" 190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
" 200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education earning his livelihood when grown.

Place Calcutta

Date 30th September 1920

J. D. M.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

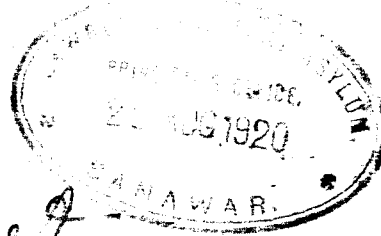
12 Huang Ln Street

In the event of Allen, C. Carter name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

A. Carter

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application



Descriptive Roll of Violet Ellen Burt

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

Sent by Army Sec. Home Dept. as per order of 21/8/20

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and address of Applicant:—

100, 1st St. Mathcote, Tanjore, Simla

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Violet Ellen

(4) Surname:— Burt

When born.

(5) Day, 9 Month, September Year, 1900

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
 parents: Father never communicated with the child

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
 European

(8) Legitimate?
 Yes

(9) Religion?
 Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— James Charles & Lucy Alice

(11) Surname:— Burt

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?
 Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Private, West Riding Regiment
 Duke of Wellington's

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
 He was discharged from the West Riding Regiment at the end of 1919

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
 None

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

100, 1st St. Mathcote, Tanjore, Simla

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

As in clause 17

(19) What school has the child attended?

Boys School Simla

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Has been inoculated

Answer,

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Attached

H. D. Wheeler

Signature

† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.						
	40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
" 40	50	4	1	free	free	" 5
" 50	60	5	2	free	free	" 7
" 60	70	6	3	1	free	" 10
" 70	80	7	4	2	free	" 13
" 80	90	8	5	3	1	" 17
" 90	100	9	6	4	2	" 21
" 100	110	10	7	5	3	" 25
" 110	120	11	8	6	4	" 29
" 120	130	12	9	7	5	" 33
" 130	140	13	10	8	6	" 37
" 140	150	14	11	9	7	" 41
" 150	160	15	12	10	8	" 45
" 160	170	16	13	11	9	" 49
" 170	180	17	14	12	10	" 53
" 180	190	18	15	13	11	" 57
" 190	200	19	16	14	12	" 61
" 200 and above		20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advances.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

80.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Violet G. Bunt and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child the subject of any deformity or mental defect will in any way interfere with his or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Simla

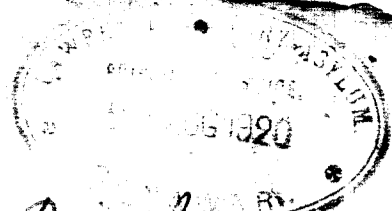
Date: 12-8-20

H. J. Fenwick
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
House Surgeon
Walker Hospital

In the event of Violet G. Bunt
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.
L. A. Bunt
H. J. Wheeler
Captain of Simla

To be signed by the ~~Parent or Guardian of the child,~~
or person making application
Henry Secy. Mayo School

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Edna Maude Bush

Candidate for Admission Into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be Orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name address of Applicant:—
11th St. Bush
90 St. Death colt
Simla
 NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Edna Maude*

(4) Surname:— *Bush*

When born

(5) Day, *29* Month, *December* Year, *1912*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents alive; but father never communicates with the family

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Emmet Charles & Lucy Ellen*

(11) Surname:— *Bush*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *Yes*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Private; West Riding Regt
(Duke of Wellington)

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred & *Discharged*
from West Riding Regt at the end of 1914
Abellaband in Punjab (Dead)

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *None*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Mother - Mrs. J. Bush
90 St. Death colt
Simla

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
As in Clause 17

(19) What school has the child attended?
Wayo School Simla

(20) Remarks.
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? *Has been inoculated*
 Answer,

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Summary

Signature

H. J. Wheeler

† Officer recommending

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards,						
40	50	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
50	60	4	1	free	free	5
60	70	5	2	free	free	7
70	80	6	3	1	free	10
80	90	7	4	2	free	13
90	100	8	5	3	1	17
100	110	9	6	4	2	21
110	120	10	7	5	3	25
120	130	11	8	6	4	29
130	140	12	9	7	5	33
140	150	13	10	8	6	37
150	160	14	11	9	7	41
160	170	15	12	10	8	45
170	180	16	13	11	9	49
180	190	17	14	12	10	53
190	200	18	15	13	11	57
200 and above		19	16	14	12	61
		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day.....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Govind H. Burt and that ^{he}/_{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his}/_{her} education and earning ^{his}/_{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Srinagar

Date 12/1/22

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Walter B. ...

In the event of Govind H. Burt name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and Final Removal.

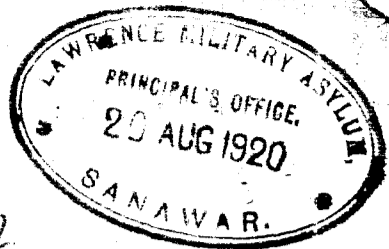
A. J. Wheeler

To be signed by the ~~Parent or Guardian of the child,~~

or person making application

Govind H. Burt
Govind H. Burt School

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Lucy Alice Burt

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphans or other children of British Soldiers.)

Done by Asst. Commr. J. H. Wheeler

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name of Applicant:—
 Address of Applicant:—
 No 40 Heathcote
 Tarnhan Lodge
 Simla

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Lucy Alice
 Surname:— Burt

When born.

(5) Day, 4 Month, March Year, 1907

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents alive; but father never communicates with the family

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Ernest Charles & Lucy Alice
 Surname:— Burt

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Private - West Riding Regt (Duke of Wellington)

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? Discharged from West Riding Regt at the end of 1919. Whereabouts unknown (Dead)

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. None

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Mother - Mrs L. A. Burt
 No 40 Heathcote
 Tarnhan Lodge Simla

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
as in Clause 17

(19) What school has the child attended?
Mayo School Simla

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? No not Enteric

Answer.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form. Attached

Signature J. H. Wheeler
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Revised Scale of Fees for Paying
The Lawrence Military Asy.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined L. Alice Burr and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which would in any way interfere with her education, hindering her livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 12/8/20

(Signature of Medical Officer.)
House Surgeon
Walker Hospital

In the event of L. Alice Burr name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal. L. J. Wheeler

L. J. Wheeler
Chairman of Sanawar

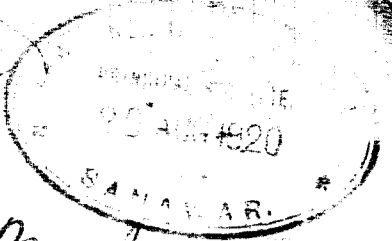
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

Hony Secy Mayo School

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

B634 Built

DA



Descriptive Roll of Phyllis May Built

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the ^{or} other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and Address of Applicant:—

Phyllis May Built
The Cottage
Simla
NAME of CHILD

(8) Christian:— Phyllis May

Surname:— Built

When born.

(6) Day, 7th Month, December Year, 1910

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents alive and father
was communicant with the Church

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Ernest Charles & Lucy Alice

(11) Surname:— Built

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Private 1st Division
(Duke of Wellington's)

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? Discharged from
1st Riding Regt at the end of 1919
whereabouts unknown (Dead)

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. None

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Ernest Charles Built
of the Cottage
Simla

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin

Ann Blanche 17

(19) What school has the child attended?

Mayo School Simla

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Has been inoculated
Answer,

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Attached
H. Wheeler
Signature

†Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Regt 20/20 Admitted 7.9.20.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Phyllis H. Burt and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child the subject of any deformity or mental defect old in any way interfere with his her earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

House Surgeon
Walker Hospital

In the event of Phyllis H. Burt Miss E. Burt name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

N. J. Wheeler
plain of Sanawar

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child

or person making application

Hony Secy Mayo School

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

22 JUN 1920
SANAWAR.

Descriptive Roll of *Joyce Alice Cynthia Breakspear*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be Orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: *21st June 1920*

Name and Address of Applicant:
*C. No. 1, Breakspear
3rd Bchelon
Summer Hill Camp (Simla)*
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian: *Joyce Alice Cynthia*

(4) Surname: *Breakspear*

When born.

(5) Day, *9th* Month, *July* Year, *1913*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Wholly European

(8) Legitimate?
Yes

(9) Religion?
C. of E.

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian: *John Thomas & Priscilla Mabel*

(11) Surname: *Breakspear*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *Yes*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

*BQ No. (aw. O. Class) 25th Battery
R.F.A. (attached Medical Section
3rd Bchelon, Summer Hill Camp)*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?
Time serving

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
*Rs 266/- p.m. plus messing
allowance & Staff pay of Rs 150/-
p.m.*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Parents

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:

*Father: J. T. Breakspear
Mother: C. M. Breakspear
Summer Hill Camp
Simla, West*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*Christ Church High School
Simla*

(20) Remarks: *Nil*

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer: *Yes*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*Summer Hill Camp
Simla 21.6.20*

A. Paes
Signature
Officer recommending
3rd Bchelon

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Regd. on army. 226
Simla 14.1.21
Admitted 27.1.21

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50		4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60		5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70		6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80		7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90		8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100		9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110		10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120		11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130		12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140		13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150		14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160		15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170		16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180		17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190		18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200		19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above		20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17. Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day.....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Joyce Breakpear and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education and her livelihood when grown up.

Place Summit Billampur

Date Simla 21.6.20

Captain M. J.
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Joyce Breakpear being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

Joyce Breakpear
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

PRINCIPAL OFFICE
24 JUL 1920
SARAWAK

Descriptive Roll of Lawrence Cole

Candidates for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sarawak

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 22/7/20

(2) Name and Address of Applicant:—

19072 L. E. Cole
100, Bala...
21st Bala...
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Heard yet

Surname:—

Cole

When born.

(5) Day, & Month, Year

Month

Year

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Legitimate?

(9) Religion?

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:—

Henry John & Helen Louise

(11) Surname:—

Cole

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? In the Army

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Sgt. R.F.A.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

£ 30

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended? Kasauli

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

Blackburn Henry R. E.
† Officer recommending
Commanding at Kasauli

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

4/24.7.20

Admitted 3/8

Revised Scale of Fees for Parents
The Lawrence Military

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES:

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined _____ and that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any insanity or mental defect and in all ways conforms with his education or earning his livelihood when given an opportunity.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of _____ name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

H. J. Cole

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

1965
Descriptive Roll of *Desmond Robert John*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum,

(Candidates must be the ~~sole~~ other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of application: *13th April 1930.*

(2) Name and address of Applicant: *Col. John Bradley*

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian: *Desmond Robert John*

(4) Surname: *Bradley*

When born.

(5) Day, *24th* Month, *February* Year, *1910*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *Both Parents*

(7) Fully European or of mixed parentage? *English*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: *Mother Emily Ethel Maude*

Father Robert John

(11) Surname: *Bradley*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
*Corporal 1st York & Lancashire Regt
No. 1000 in Supply & Transport
Corp. Rank leaving 1st Lt Col.*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

*Transferred to Reserve Establishment
1910*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Grandmother. In 3rd East. High Street
Widleyham, Hampshire
No. 11, Bradley Lee Road
Hampshire*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*Infant School, Biddolph Summer
Stone School, Biddolph*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. *Yes*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *A. D. O. Williams Major*
† Officer recommending. *31 January*

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 16/2/31

**Revised Scale of Fees for Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day.....	3 „
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Memna Buxly
at the she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that she is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Munroie.

Date 20. 1. 1920

M. M. M. M.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

E. Spindley

To be signed by the: Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of Norman Bradley

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates to be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Admission: 13th April 1913

(2) Name and rank of Applicant: Robert John Bradley

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian: Norman

(4) Surname: Bradley

When born.

(5) Day, 7th Month, February Year, 1913

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Yes English

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents

(10) Christian: Mother Emily Ethel Ince

(11) Surname: Father Robert John

(11) Surname: Bradley

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Corporal 1st York & Lancs Regt
W-entitled in Supply & Transport Coy
Rank Leavng. A. Sub Conductor

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Transferred to Reserve Establishment
July 1900

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Grandmother. Mrs J Farr. High Street
Willingham Cambridgeshire
Do. Mrs J Bradley Lee Road
Slipley N. Bedfordshire

(19) What school has the child attended?

Station School and R. Co. School
Rawalpindi Grant School Biddulph
Summer Home School Muscovy

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature A. G. C. Williams Major
† Officer recommending. 31 Lancs

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Revised Scale of Fees for Pupils of The Lawrence Military Asylum.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the father or step-father is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of indigibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Paragraphs.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Norman and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that he is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 10. 4. 1903

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Norman name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

(Signature)
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



65
11

Descriptive Roll - Maurice Victor Bradley

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Banawar

(Candidates must be the orphans or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 13th April 1920

(2) Name and address of Applicant:—
Robert J. Bradley

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Maurice Victor

Surname:— Bradley

When born.

(5) Day 20th Month July Year 1915

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both Parents

(7) Who is European or mixed parentage?
Yes

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents

(10) Christian:— Mother: Emily Ethel Maudie
Father: Robert John

(11) Surname:— Bradley

(12) Was, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Corporal. 1st York & Lancs Regt
Recruited in Supply & Transport Coy
Rank Asst Conductor

(14) If the father is or was on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?
Transferred to Reserve. Entitled July 1905.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Grandfather Mr F. Farr. High Street
Willingham. Cambridgeshire
Do. Mr J. Bradley. Lee Head?
Shepley St. Newmarket

(19) What school has the child attended? Station School
and R.C.A. School Rawalpindi
Present School. Beddough. Ludhiana. Home
School

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer. Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

104
Sumner
8/4/21

Signature A. F. C. Williams Major
Officer recommending. J. L. Lucas

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Regt. + M. Coy. 8/20 Admitted 10/4/21

**Revised Scale of Fees for
The Lawrence Military Asylum**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or mothers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. 4	Rs. 5	Rs. 6	For 4 children Rs. 3
out less than Rs. 40	free	free	free	free	Rs. 5
Rs. 40 ditto	1	2	3	4	Rs. 7
Rs. 50 ditto	2	3	4	5	Rs. 9
Rs. 60 ditto	3	4	5	6	Rs. 11
Rs. 70 ditto	4	5	6	7	Rs. 13
Rs. 80 ditto	5	6	7	8	Rs. 15
Rs. 90 ditto	6	7	8	9	Rs. 17
Rs. 100 ditto	7	8	9	10	Rs. 19
Rs. 110 ditto	8	9	10	11	Rs. 21
Rs. 120 ditto	9	10	11	12	Rs. 23
Rs. 130 ditto	10	11	12	13	Rs. 25
Rs. 140 ditto	11	12	13	14	Rs. 27
Rs. 150 ditto	12	13	14	15	Rs. 29
Rs. 160 ditto	13	14	15	16	Rs. 31
Rs. 170 ditto	14	15	16	17	Rs. 33
Rs. 180 ditto	15	16	17	18	Rs. 35
Rs. 190 ditto	16	17	18	19	Rs. 37
Rs. 200 ditto	17	18	19	20	Rs. 39
Rs. 200 and above	17	17	15	13	Rs. 55

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter 4 days | September 6 days
Whitsuntide 4 " | Founder's Day 3 "
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas 42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages:

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined _____
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the _____
of any deformity or mental defect should in any way interfere with his labour, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

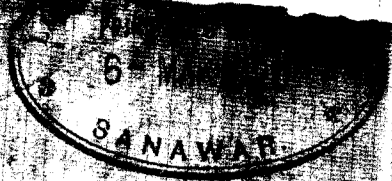
Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of _____
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

(Signature)
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Definitive Roll of *George Thomas Breakspear*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Singapore

(Candidates must be the orphans or children of British Soldiers.)

Date of Application: *10th Nov 20*

Name and Address of Applicant: *24 No. 1, 3rd B.L.I. [illegible] [illegible]*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian: *Eric Thomas George*
Surnames: *Breakspear*

When born.

Day, *18th* Month, *September* Year, *1911*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *Both parents*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? *Yes*

(8) Is *single*?

(9) Religion? *B.O.F.C.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: *John Thomas & Criscilla Mabel Ann*

(11) Surnames: *Breakspear*

(12) Is *John* the father in the British Army? *Yes*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father *served or is serving*:
Battery 2nd Lt Sgt (W.O. 6th)
3rd B.L.I. 3rd Echelon N.W.F.C.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources: *10-5-4 per diem*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if *he* is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:
Criscilla Breakspear
55 Superior Rd
Lahore

(19) What school has the child attended?
Forest St Birmingham
upto November 1919.
N.W. Ry School Lahore from
January 1920

(20) Remarks:
This case is strongly supported
and recommended
W.D. Major
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer: *Yes.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: *A. Rankhouse*
Major,
Dy. Asst. Adj. Genl.
† Officer recommending.
G.H.Q. 3rd Echelon
N.W.F.C.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted *20/3/20*

**Revised Scale of Fees for
The Lawrence Military Asylum**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living shall be charged for according to the following scale:

When the income of the father or step-father is per mensem	First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 3	Rs. 4	Rs. 5	Rs. 6	For 4 children Rs. 30
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	5	6	7	„ 50
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	6	7	8	„ 60
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	7	8	9	„ 70
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	8	9	10	„ 80
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	9	10	11	„ 90
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	10	11	12	„ 100
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	11	12	13	„ 110
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	12	13	14	„ 120
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	13	14	15	„ 130
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	14	15	16	„ 140
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	15	16	17	„ 150
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	16	17	18	„ 160
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	17	18	19	„ 170
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	18	19	20	„ 180
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	19	20	21	„ 190
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	20	21	22	„ 200
„ 200 and above	20	21	22	23	„ 200

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

39.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day.....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I, Eric W. G. Breakspear, have examined Eric W. G. Breakspear and find that he is free from any constitutional and disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any debility or mental defect, and that he is with his limbs, or each limb, sound and grows.

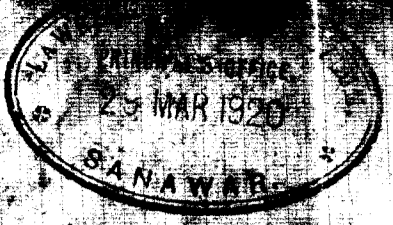
Place **LAHORE**.

Date **MAR 4 - 1920**

Eric W. G. Breakspear
 (Signature of Medical Officer)
 F. A. G. 3rd Class
 Lahore

In the event of Eric W. G. Breakspear being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Eric W. G. Breakspear
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



Descriptive Form *Alan Buchanan*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: *13/1/20*

(2) Name & address of Applicant
*M. K. ...
Sanawar*
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian: *Alan Dixon*

(4) Surname: *Buchanan*

When born.
(5) Day: *28^d* Month: *5* Year: *1912*

(6) ~~Both~~ ~~Parents~~ ~~as~~ having both parents?

(7) Wholly European ~~or~~ of mixed Descentage?

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents

(10) Christian: *Alan & Amy*

(11) Sur. name: *Buchanan*

(12) Is the father in the British Army?

* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Royal Artillery

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Mother

(19) What school has the child attended?
Dalhousie Convent

(20) Remarks.
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against
E. ric Fever?
Answer, *Yes*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

not Red

Signature *W. ...*
OFFg. PRINCIPAL,
Lawrence Military Asylum.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

A. ...

Revised Scale of Fees for Pupils at The Lawrence Military Asylum

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or mothers are living will be charged for board and lodging to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-father; or per mensem:—	First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

80.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day.....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined _____ and that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any mental defect which would in any way hinder his education or earning his livelihood.

Place Sanawar

Date 24/3/30

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Alan Dixon name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Report of Henry Sidney Buchanan
Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar
(Candidates must be the orphans or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 13/1/20

(2) Name & address of Applicant:—
Mrs Buchanan
Assis. Sanawar

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Henry Sidney

(4) Surname:— Buchanan

When born.

(5) Day 13 Month 1 Year 1914

(6) ~~Parents~~ having both parents?

(7) Wholly European ~~and British~~?

(8) ~~Is~~ Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Alan & Mary

(11) Surname:— Buchanan

(12) Alan was the father in the British Army?

*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Royal Artillery

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.

Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mother

(19) What school has the child attended?

Dalhousie Convent

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against enteric Fever?

Answer: Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

not recd

Signature W. Buchanan
OFFICER RECOMMENDING
Lawrence Military Asylum
Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Revised Scale of Fees for The Lawrence Military Asylum

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or mothers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:

When the income of the father or step-father per mensem:—	First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 3	Rs. 4	Rs. 5	Rs. 6	For 4 children Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	5	6	7	Rs. 5
50 ditto	5	6	7	8	Rs. 7
60 ditto	6	7	8	9	Rs. 9
70 ditto	7	8	9	10	Rs. 11
80 ditto	8	9	10	11	Rs. 13
90 ditto	9	10	11	12	Rs. 15
100 ditto	10	11	12	13	Rs. 17
110 ditto	11	12	13	14	Rs. 19
120 ditto	12	13	14	15	Rs. 21
130 ditto	13	14	15	16	Rs. 23
140 ditto	14	15	16	17	Rs. 25
150 ditto	15	16	17	18	Rs. 27
160 ditto	16	17	18	19	Rs. 29
170 ditto	17	18	19	20	Rs. 31
180 ditto	18	19	20	21	Rs. 33
190 ditto	19	20	21	22	Rs. 35
200 and above	20	21	22	23	Rs. 37

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September	5 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or earning his livelihood.

Place Sanawar

Date 29.3.20

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Henry Sidne name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

SANAWAR.

Admission Roll

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar
(Candidates must be the children of other children of British Soldiers.)

David
Caton

(1) Date of Application: 11/2/1920

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment...

(2) Name of Child: David

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources 190/-
Including Compulsory Deductions

(3) Christian: Edgar Allen David

(4) Surname: Caton

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

When born.

(5) Day, 8th Month, May Year, 1913

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship (if related) of such Guardian.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both

Father & mother both living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed
Father European Mother English

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin.

(8) Legitimate? Yes

See (13) & (2)

(9) Religion? 6 of 6

Names of Parents.

(19) What school has the child attended?
N.S.R., Day school Lahore

Christian: Edward Alexander
William Jane Caton

(1) Surname: Caton

Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes, was

(20) Remarks.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:
1st Bn. Royal Surrey's. Sergt.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

2nd Bn. Royal Munster Fusiliers
(Present) Guard N. by Reg. Lahore

Answer: Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: O. T. McLean

† Officer recommending the...

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service. In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain. 24/3/20

Ref. + u. mark 64

Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils at The Lawrence Military Asylum

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are unable to pay shall be charged for according to the following scale:

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem Rs.	Payable strictly in				Remarks.
	First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	
Rs. 50 and under	Rs. 40	Rs. 35	Rs. 30	Rs. 25	For 4 children
50 to 75	45	40	35	30	25
75 to 100	50	45	40	35	30
100 to 125	55	50	45	40	35
125 to 150	60	55	50	45	40
150 to 175	65	60	55	50	45
175 to 200	70	65	60	55	50
200 and above	75	70	65	60	55

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined _____ and that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

way interfere with his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore

Date 13.3.1920

[Handwritten Signature]

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

W. B. Deshpande
Lahore

In the event of Edgar Allan David name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment, Fee Leave, and final Removal.

[Handwritten Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child or person making application.

Principal Office
5. APR 1920
SARAWAK

Description of *George Crocker*

Candidate for Admission into the *Langkaya* Military Asylum, Sarawak
(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers)

(1) Date of Application: *9.1.1920*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant
*(K.O.) A. Crocker
The ...*

(3) Christian: *George*

(4) Surname: *Crocker*

When born:

(5) Day: *7* Month: *August* Year: *1912*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? *Yes.*

(9) Religion? *Church of England.*

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian: *Ernest Agnes*

(11) Surname: *Crocker*

(12) Or was the father in the British Army? *Yes.*

(13) Rank and Regiment in which father served or is serving:
S. Sgt Remount Depart.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? *No.*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Rs. one hundred and eighty only.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin.

(19) What school has the child attended?
Army schools.

(20) Remarks:
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer: *Yes*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: *[Signature]*
† Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Req. ... 64/20

Printed 14.2.21

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Parents
The Lawrence Military Asylum**

Rule 8.—Children whose father or mother is a Civilian will be charged according to the following scale:

When the income of the father or step-father is per mensem...	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 1 child
Rs. 30 and upwards,						
but less than Rs. 40	2	free	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	1	16
89 ditto	9	6	4	2	2	19
90 ditto	10	7	5	3	3	22
100 ditto	11	8	6	4	4	25
110 ditto	12	9	7	5	5	28
120 ditto	13	10	8	6	6	31
130 ditto	14	11	9	7	7	34
140 ditto	15	12	10	8	8	37
150 ditto	16	13	11	9	9	40
160 ditto	17	14	12	10	10	43
170 ditto	18	15	13	11	11	46
180 ditto	19	16	14	12	12	49
190 ditto	20	17	15	13	13	52
200 and above						

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter4 days | September..... 3 days
Whitsuntide4 ,, | Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas.....42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Pages.

Please note that in cases where children are on receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.
And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any mental or physical defect which would in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Meerut
Date 12/1/10

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Larrence name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

(Signature)
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of child, or person making application.

(4)



Descriptive Roll of Florence Crocker

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Spencer

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 7/1/11

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs A. Crocker
The Mill
Meerut.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Florence Margaret

(4) Surname:— Crocker

When born.

(5) Day, 6, Month, January Year, 1911

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Ernest, Agnes.

(11) Surname:— Crocker.

(12) Was the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) In what Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
(Sergeant 14th Lancers)
S. Sergeant Remount Department

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Rs. one hundred and eighty only.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin.

(19) What school has the child attended?
Royal Artillery, 10th Lancers
Army schools.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Sumner 11/11/11

Descriptive Roll of Anthony G. Galley
 Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar
 (Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

Removing to this address

(1) Date of Application:— 24th Sept 1920

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Mrs L. Galley
 No 1. Dacres Lane
 Calcutta

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Anthony G.

(4) Surname:— Galley

When born.

(5) Day, 23rd Month, July Year, 1916

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
 Both

(7) Nolly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Thomas & Lucy

(11) Surname:— Galley

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
 Sergt in the Supply & Transport
 Mesopotamia Corps

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

On Reserve - Called for duty on July 1915

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Father's income Rs 160 -
 Mother's allotment & allowance
 Rs 242 13

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs Frank
 Darvington
 Simla

(19) What school has the child attended?

None

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Sumner
 13-1-21

Signature Richard Lee Chaplin
 St Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

46
No. 556 BKA

Regulate Admission of Nation

Descriptive Roll of Nation

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(618)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*E. A. Nation
110 Prince Road
Lahore*
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Victor Angel

(4) Surname:—

Nation

When born.

(5) Day, Month, Year.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate?

Yes.

(9) Religion?

C/E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

Edward Alexander

(11) Surname:—

Nation

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?

Was.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:

*Sergeant 12th Bn. East Surrey
& 19th Bn Royal Fusiliers*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

210/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Mrs. E. A. Nation
110 Prince Road
Lahore*

(19) What school has the child attended?

By School for a very short period

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, *Yes.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *Oswald Young*
† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Regd. & Adm. 13 12/20 *Admitted 17 3/2*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of indigibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter4 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 „ | Founder's Day 3 „
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Victor August Cohen and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 11/12/20

R. Allen
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child or person making appl

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.						
but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto	„ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto	„ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto	„ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto	„ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto	„ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto	„ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto	„ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto	„ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto	„ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto	„ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto	„ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto	„ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto	„ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto	„ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto	„ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto	„ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above		20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Father or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Vickram Singh and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 11/12/20

H. Allen
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____
name of child

being admitted I bind myself to submit to Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child or person making appl